NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2053

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2053

Shumake, Henry W. -

Shurtz, William W.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NAME: Shumake Henry H

31488 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 105458

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri Co 42 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
—	~~12~~	~~19 Apr 1905~~	~~6 May 1905~~	Inc.	30	May 9. 1914	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~24 Mar 1909~~	~~5 Apr 1909~~				
Reis	~~20~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~3 Feb 1913~~				

Fees:

Act of February 6, 1907.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Clarksville Iowa

Died: Sept. 23, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check #3089461 dated Oct. 4, 1919 treated as canceled.

Former Roll No. 32608

Home:

6—681

NAME Shumake, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1913

Certificate No. 666713

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt K 12 Indiana

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 14-1928

Reported

Remarks:

Died 12/14/1928 Reimbursement order dated 2/14/29

payable to Elizabeth McKee

815 Cottage ave

Columbus Ind.

NAME: Henry H. Shumake

Certificate No. 105458

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40 4 11/09 40 00

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	11		1915. 1	4	90	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	90	2	4	120	2			2		
3			3	11		3	4	90	3	4	120	3			3		
4			4	11		4		90	4	~~4~~ ~~120~~		4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9		1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1	~~4~~ ~~120~~		1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	90	2	GROUP 1		2			2		
3	9	36	3	17		3	4	90	3			3			3		
4	8	36	4	14		4	4		4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1		71 67	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	8		2	4		2	4	90	2			2			2		
3		110	3			3	4	90	3			3			3		
4			4	4	75	4	4	90	4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4		1918. 1	4	90	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	11		2		75	2	4		2			2			2		
3	14		3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3			3		
4	11		4		90	4		128	4			4			4		1/22

NAME MARGARET SHUMAKE

Certificate No. 666713

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4~~ 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23-14 67					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Shumake Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 49537

Certificate No. 666713

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John P K 12 Ind

Service:

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Sep 08	20 Nov 08
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42587 act

6—679

PAYEE Shumake, Sarah E FILE No. 2,178,329

FILE No. WC-642,792

CHARGE DUMMY

	CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section	[illegible] A-520	11-31-39	[illegible]
		NOV 2 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Margaret Shumake

Certificate No. 666713

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 30	1927. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	1924. 1	11	4 30	3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	2	12	4 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	7	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	3	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	4	2	4 30	2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	1925. 1	3	4 30	3		
4			4	7	36	4	11	14.93	4	4	90	2	4		4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	3	1		1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	4	2		2		
3	4	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	1926. 1	3		3		
4	6	36	4	4		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~	4	4	90	2	4		4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1		75	1922. 1	4	90	3	1		1930. 1		
2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	4	2		2		
3	6	36	3		36	3	4		3	4	90	1927. 1	3		3		
4	7	36	4	4		4	4	75	4			2	4		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Alfred

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 314,285

Certificate No. 409,800

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr G 177 Ohio

Disability: Dis of heart, liver and lungs res. of chr. diar. and typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	27 Sep 07	3 June 08	~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~11 March 1914~~	9 Apr. 1914
	~~15~~ 22	~~24 May 12~~	27 Nov. 12	Reis	30	June 10, 1918	~~Feb 14, 1919~~
Reno Inc	~~17~~	~~14 May 13~~	3 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Feb 14 1921	JUN 6 1921

Fees: 2 " Fay F. Bort Kinsman Ohio 6/25/14

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 4. 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1923

Remarks:

Died Feb 4 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 21 1923

Widow Mary A. Shumaker

9 Riverside Drive
Ashtabula
Ohio

Former Roll No. 1919 119-3

JUN 28 1921

MAR 30 1923

Home:

ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Ananias

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 805296

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. F 142 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Reis	~~12~~	Feb. 1907	30 Nov. 1907		40	June 10, 1918	
Reis	24	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	March 22 1917	Oct 31. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1303

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alfred Ehrimaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 409,800

Last paid to: JUN 4 -

Rate: 72

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	32.43	
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	15	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4		
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	11	36
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1		46.50
	2		
	3	10	52
	4		
1914.	1	4	51
	2	25	70
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	69 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		
1925.	1	4	74 40
	2	23	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: Thomas Ehrimaker

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 34 40

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/12	65
1908.	1		
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	9	
	2		
	3	7	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	9	
	4		
1913.	1		72
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2		
	3		72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4		
1925.	1	Transfer to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Law:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		INC 75 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. ---------- Dated ---------- Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Benjamin F

30254

Certificate No. 1014270

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Co E 2 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~18 Nov 1907~~	~~[illegible]~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~10~~	~~21 June 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~20~~	~~5 Nov 1915~~					
	~~24~~	~~5 Nov 1920~~	28 Apr 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 10 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pensioner Co. Iowa 4/1/19

Former Roll No. 31423

Home: ~~[illegible] 2/4/15~~

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	36
	2		
	3	13	36
	4		
1912.	1		36
	2		36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1913.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	GROUP 8	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Shumaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1014270

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1920

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Act of~~ May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	
	2	24	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 5-7-37	
	3		
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2		48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	15	B.M.S.
	2	1248	B.M.S.
	3	1348	B.M.S.
	4	8	
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3		60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	4	150
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 1014270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Wes Moniez

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. FEB 10 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumaker Cedora

Certificate No. 840618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Sgt. and 1st Sgt. Co. 178th Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 23-1917	Mar 7-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: F. D. Bagley $10. fwd. 3/30/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 13 1918

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JAN 4 1915

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Cedora Shumaker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840618

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1	4	75	1922	1	4	90		1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2	4	75	1923	2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	75	1924	1	1	4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75		2	2	4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		5	4			1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

See 35 188 53

6—681

NAME: Shumaker, Charles

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1208066

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. Cy 1st W. Va Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 21, 1921	Sept 12, 1922				

Fees: Estate of $20 O. E. Russell (Deceased) Paid 1-3-12

Transferred from: Group 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: SHUMAKER, CHRISTINE

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 922,481

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand

Service: Priv. F, 6th Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	May 25, 1922	Oct. 30, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1922

6—679

NAME: Charles Shumaker

Certificate No. 1208066

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 2	9/10	Fee 3173.20	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			3	10 6	12	2		
3			3			3			3			4	11 4	12	3		
4			4			4			4			1924. 1	12 4	12	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			2	1 4	12	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			3	2 4	12	2		
3			3			3			3			4	3 4	12	3		
4			4			4			4			1925. 1	4 4	12	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			2	5 4		1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			3	6 4		2		
3			3			3			3			4			3		
4			4			4			4			1926. 1			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			2			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			3			2		
3			3			3			3			4			3		
4			4			4			4						4		

Transf. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: CHRISTINE SHUMAKER

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 922,481

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 2			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			3			2		
3			3			3			3			4	12/5	159	3		
4			4			4			4			1924. 1	14	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			2	1 6	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			3	2 4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			4	3		3		
4			4			4			4			1925. 1	4		4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			2	1		1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			3	2		2		
3			3			3			3			4	3		3		
4			4			4			4			1926. 1	4		4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			2	1		1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			3	2		2		
3			3			3			3			4	3		3		
4			4			4			4				4		4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker David

Certificate No. 425855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Co K 82 Pa. Inf

Disability: Rheum. rec. dis. heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	10 Dec 1902	29 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 202 GR.

Home:

6—6-1

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Shumaker Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 789,963

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Solomon Shumaker

Service: Private Co K 82nd Regiment Pennsylvania Infantry.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	March 19. 1914	May 12. 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 H. C. McKinley Atty. MAY 28 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15, 1922 PM

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1915

6—679

NAME: Harrel Shumaker!

Certificate No. 4285.00

Last paid to: APR 4 1902 Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	7/12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Shumaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 789.963

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 28	150=		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumaker, Elvira

Certificate No. 386403

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Valentine

Service: Pri B. 9 Mo S M Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	21 Nov 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fe Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16590

6—679

JAN 16 1917

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker, Ferdinand

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 33270

Certificate No. 875011

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. F. 6 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	21 Feb. 1907	MAY 14 1907	Inc.	72	OCT 1 1920	NOV 15 1920
	30	4 June 1912	MAR 31				
	40	JUN 10 1918					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Died: Apr 30 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 30 1922

Payable to widow: Christine Shumaker

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Ortonville, Minnesota 14315

Died: Apr 30, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1922

Remarks:

NOV 8 1922

NOV 26 1920

Former Roll No. ACT JUNE 27-33 57902

Home:

NAME: Elvira Shumaker

Certificate No. 386 403

Last paid to:

Rate: 72 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	JAN 19	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4	4			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Ferdinand Shumaker

Certificate No. 875011

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	12/5	64	1927.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2	4/6	11 47		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	1	60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4/11	60		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60		1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	2	60	1913.	1		100	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	205 73	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2		60		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	3	60		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2		90		2		90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	3	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4		128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumaker, George C.

720 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142,3141

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. C, 9th U. S. Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	26 June 190[illegible]	25 Jan. 1903				

Fees: 25.- A. E. Wilson, S.F. Cal

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumaker George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 492798

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl Hq. 92 Co. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~10~~	~~21 May 1912~~	~~23 Oct 1912~~	Inc	22 50	Oct 1914	NOV 6 1914
Inc.	50	May [illegible]		"	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 29, 1922 (Zob)

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

NOV 13 1914

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME. George C. Shumaker

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 1142344

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/16	{16 80 / 20
	2	15	18
	3	26	18
	4	14	18
1909.	1	11	18
	2	14	18
	3	11	18
	4	10	18
1910.	1	11	18
	2	14	18
	3	10	18
	4	12	18
1911.	1	13	18
	2	12	18
	3	11	18
	4	11	18
1912.	1	27	18
	2	11	18
	3	14	18
	4	4	18
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	18
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	4	6
1924.	1	4	6
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	4	6
1925.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: George N. Shumaker

Certificate No. 492798

Last paid to: 4-4-19

Rate: 12 ~~30~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/11	57
1912.	1	4	57
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	6	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker, George W

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. H 103 Ind. Inf

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3 Jul. 1902	30 Oct 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 365 GR

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker George H. 33678

Certificate No. 705-412

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt D 43 Ills

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Relapse	12	Mar 28-1907	DEC 7 1907				
	19	17 June 1912					
	22½	9 Apl. 1917	24				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 17 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 18 1915 3 - 1083

Remarks: 44817

Former Roll No. 58546

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: George H. Shumaker

Certificate No.

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

NAME: George H. Shumaker

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 705412

Last paid to OCT 1907

Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	13	57 N.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	14	57 N.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	15	57 NH		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	73 20	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	JAN 7	38 N.H.						4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36		11	57	N.H.	1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	13	57 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	12	57 N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	12	57 NH		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Shumaker George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 705412

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: F 80

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumaker Harry C

(3—P. A. 1.)

8.045

Certificate No. 741281

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pi-N-1-O Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pest	6	20 Mch 02	28 Mch 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 2 - 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 10 1914

Remarks:

974 Mount Pleasant St.
Columbus
Ohio

Dec 2 14
at
Lizzie Shumaker

Former Roll No. 30

NOV 10 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Oct 4 1913 Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Harry G Shumaker WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1041281

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3				3	11/19	17 80		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	18	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		18		3	4	8		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		18		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Check No. 630257 DEC

6—681

NAME: Shumaker, Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~328,920~~

Certificate No. 36 203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pvt-H-110-Ind

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg.	15	31 Aug 11	18 Sep 11				
Reg.	24	22 May 12	22 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Nat Manchester O.

Died: Sept. 10 1915

Bureau notified: 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W

Died Sep 10 1915 [illegible] NOV 20 1915

payable to widow Jane Shumaker

West Manchester Ohio

Former Roll No. Cw NOV 29 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumaker Henry

(3—P. A. 1.)

328.920

Certificate No. 1[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	2	20 per m	May 1				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Shumaker

Act of May 11, 191-

Certificate No. 36,203

Last paid to: 12- SEP 4 - 1911 Rate: F-24-

Remarks: 328,020

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1		4 72	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2		4 72	2			2			2		
3			3			3		4 72	3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1		11 45	1916. 1		12/16/15 60	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2		11 45	2		W	2			2			2		
3			3		11/8 30.60 11 45	3		GROUP 3	3			3			3		
4			4		4 72	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1		4 72	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3		4 72	3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1		4 72	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2		4 72	2			2			2			2		
3			3		4 72	3			3			3			3		
4			4		4 72	4			4			4			4		

DEAD

6—681

NAME: Henry Shumaker

Certificate No. 36203

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1909 Rate: 2

Remarks: 328,020

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1		9 36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2		9 36	2			2			2			2		
3			3		9 36	3			3			3			3		
4			4		DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2		GROUP 3	2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	10 36		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	10 36		1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	10 36		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Henry.

Certificate No. 136203

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr H 110 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	23 Jan 07	3 Apr 07.				

Original Grant under Gen'l Law Cancelled.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1700

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker, Hiram

Certificate No. 958427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sr B 195th Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12 26 Apl 1907	7 Feb 1908		Restor + Inc	24	Apl 22 - 917	June 8 - 1918
	20 16 May 1912	23 July 1912		and to end July 22 1917 date of death			

Fees:

Payable to Dep. J.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 22. 1917.

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1917

Check No. 4810558 Dated AUG 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Name appears as Hiram Shoemaker on roll of June 27, 1890

Former Roll No. 2463 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6/18

681

NAME: Henry Shumaker

Certificate No. 136203

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Certified Remainder Gen'l Fund			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	See No.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	Reported			3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	COLUMBUS		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	UP	3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Hiram Shumaker

Certificate No. 958427

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	Ht 3707		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	60		2	7/6	64 80		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	60		4	GROC			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Shumaker Iola C.

Certificate No. 540,330 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James O

Service 1 Lt D 2 N E Mo I Gds

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan 10, 1928

Reported FEB 2, 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Shumaker, Iola C.

(3—P. A. 2.

Certificate No. 540,330 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Shumaker, James O. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt. Co. E 2 N. E. Mo. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	12 Apr. 1908	12 Oct. 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6441

6—679

NAME IOLA C SHUMAKER

Certificate No. 540330

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CLERK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Iola C. Shumaker

Certificate No. 540330

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2		75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Isaac

Certificate No. 443.216.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P E 35 Ohio

Disability: Chro Rheum and Dis Heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	23 Oct 01	14 Apl 02				
REISSUE fr 32.	40	Aug 19-1918	Oct 23-1918				
Inc.	50	May 1 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 29571

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Isaac

330,810

Certificate No. 452,850

ARMY INVALID.

Law: A[illegible] [illegible], 07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr K 81. O Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 mch 07	20 Sept 07	Rel+Rei	24	28 May 12	22 Apr 13
Inc	15	26 mch 07	7 apr 10				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.							
Reis	15	26 Mch 07	12 Apr 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1912

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5193-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Shumaker

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 443216

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		90
	4	12	90
1910.	1	11	90
	2	12	90
	3	6	90
	4	12	90
1911.	1	13	90
	2	12	90
	3	12	90
	4	13	90
1912.	1	13	90
	2	13	90
	3	11	90
	4	13	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	23	90
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Isaac Shumaker DECEASED

Certificate No. 452.850

Last paid to: 8 SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: 12-, 15-, 15-24-

Remarks: 330.810

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/29	23.33
	4		
1908.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	45
	4		45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4		45
1912.	1	11	45
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Died Paid

Widow, Add

Died Paid

Widow, Add

6—681

NAME: Shumaker, Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt B 56 Pa. Inf

Disability: Dis. chest

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	22 May 1895	17 Oct. 1895				
	Accrued order		27 Mch. 1912				
		Sarah	Shumaker,	Wd			
			Liverpool Pa				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 26 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 499 Gk

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumaker James

(3—P. A. 1.)

35933

Certificate No. 585625

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: I E 35 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	21 Feb 07	7 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Sept 14

Bureau notified: 14 Sept 14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 35933

Home:

NAME: Jacob Shumaker TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. 410462

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 1.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	5 1
	4	10	
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	2	30 03
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	PITTSBURGH	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James Shumaker

Certificate No. 185625

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	21	19 47
	3	7	60.
	4	6	60
1908.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Shumaker James C

(3—P. A. 1.)

DECEASED. 333.855

Certificate No. 516,355

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cpl - Indpt Co - Tennessee Vols - War of 1812

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	2	21 Feb 07	29 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2 - 7

Bureau notified: AUG 30 1910

Remarks: Widow 1-20-11 Williamsport

Former Roll No. 1586-03

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME Shumaker Jane

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 800072

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt H 110 O Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec 27 '28

Reported: JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: James L. Shumaker **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 516,355

Last paid to: 8-1 Mar 4 1907 Rate: 2- Remarks: 533,855 **D. H.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/17	1.73	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/22	31 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

Died 21 aug 10 Paid Belinda E. Shumaker

Ripley Ohio

6—681

NAME JANE SHUMAKER

Certificate No. 800072

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50		CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumaker Jane

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW ok

Certificate No. 800.072

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Henry

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pr. H. 110 O. S. J.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 28. 15	Nov 20. 15
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
1 Orig.	37	Mch 4-1919	Apr 1-1919
Inc.	42	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May -, 1920	
Geadye M. helpless and	Mch 4-1919	Died 12/11/21 dependent child

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: In case of death of Geadys M helpless + dependent child of Henry Shumaker the additional pension shall cease and in case of death of Jane Shumaker West Manchester Ohio the name of Geadys M. shall be placed on the pension roll at $12. per mo. from and after her death

APR 26 1919

NOV 27 1920

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

28192

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service:

Disability: Sciatic Rheum, Dis Heart Piles Res Chro Diar

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: 7/8/16

Bureau notified:

Check No. 2112332 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jane Shumaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~A TWO-MONTHS TIME 1908~~

Certificate No. 700.072

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1 2~~ 37 only ~~4 2~~ 38

Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		111		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	22	111		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	15	26 40		4		111		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	9	111	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	11	111		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	11	137 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	8	126		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		126	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	9	126		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	1	126		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4		126		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	8	93 20	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 1[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 90	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		90		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		90		4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		90		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shumaker, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 23120

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt. Co. 49 Pa. Inf.

Disability:
Gen. rd left arm anartheum. res dis. heart, chr. diar. res. dis. rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	1 May 1907	5 Jul. 1907	Died Feb 7 1918 Accrued order dated Nov. 23. 1918 payable to widow Sarah A. Shumaker T. Milroy. Pa.			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 2/7/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 6 1918

6—681

NAME JOHN SHUMAKER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees 746797

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Bessie Shumaker **GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	50	50	50	50	50
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		7 SH 12	7 SH 8 25w	6 SH 8 25w	6 SH 8 25w	25SH 11 25w
FEBRUARY		6 SH 11	6 SH 10 25w	6 SH 9 25w	7 SH 11 25w	7 SH 9 25w
MARCH		6 SH 4	6 SH 7 25w	6 SH 8 25w	7 SH 9 25w	7 SH 13 25w 11
APRIL	7 SH 10	7 SH 11	7 SH 10 25w	7 SH 10 25w	5 SH 8 25w	5 SH 6 25w
MAY	7 SH 11	7 SH 10	6 SH 8 25w	6 SH 7 25w	6 SH 9 25w	7 SH 10 25w
JUNE	7 SH 11	6 SH 7	6 SH 9 25w	7 SH 8 25w	6 SH 13 25w	6 SH 8 25w
JULY	9 SH 13	8 SH 15	8 SH 11	9 SH 25w 12	6 SH 9 25w	6 SH 12 25w
AUGUST	13 SH 22	6 SH 6	6 SH 13 25w	6 SH 10 25w	5 SH 10 25w	25w
SEPTEMBER	6 SH 11	6 SH 12	8 SH 14	9 SH 25w 14	6 SH 25w 10	6 SH 25w
OCTOBER	6 SH 11	7 SH 10	7 SH 8	5 SH 25w 8	5 SH 25w 7	5 SH 25w
NOVEMBER	5 SH 7	6 SH 11	6 SH 9	5 SH 25w 0	5 SH 25w 8	5 SH 25w
DECEMBER	6 SH 11	6 SH 10	7 SH 10	7 SH 25w 1	6 SH 25w 9	6 SH 25w

DEAD 2833

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: John Shumaker

Certificate No. 731 19

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2		90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90			4/2'19	34.50		4	TO DATE			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Shumaker, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 746 797

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt A 46 NY Vol Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1 1920			

Died JUL 20 1928 Reported JUL 28 1928

Remarks: Pay ½ to wife: Bessie a/c NHDVS C O 9-18-11

Accrued unpaid FEB 28 1929

Bessie Shumaker

416 Fulton St
Hempstead
NY

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker John.

Certificate No. 746797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt A 46 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~20 Dec 1890~~	26 Mch 1892	REISSUE	~~12~~ ~~19 July 1912~~		JUN 1913
Dupl.			9 Jany 1902		~~15~~ ~~19 Dec 1912~~		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			~~15~~ ~~19 Dec 1916~~		
					~~24~~ ~~19 Dec 1921~~		
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. NEW YORK, N.Y. AUG 30 1911

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay ½ to wife Bessie Shumaker from Aug 10 1911 to Aug 10 1911 per National Home C.D.S. Certificate and C.O. April 6 – 1911

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1913

Home: S.H. 4/1/20

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker, John

Certificate No. 746797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27. 1890

Service: Pvt A. 46 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dupl.	12	20 Dec 90	9 Jan 02				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 8/30/11 B/C 8/29/11

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ½ payable to wife - Bessie Shumaker per B/C - April 1, 1911 while soldier is an inmate of S. & S. Home, Bath, N.Y.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Shumaker

Act of May 1, 1920 — Act of May 17, 1921 — Act of June 21, 1930.

Certificate No. 746797

Last paid to: AUG 4 1911 c R

Rate: [redacted] 15 X 30 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10/3 8 HH 10/3 14 wife	
	4	13 { 18 HH 18 Wife	
1912.	1	14 { 18 HH 18 Wife	
	2	13 { 18 HH 18 WIFE	
	3	17 { 18 HH 18 Wife	
	4	18 { 18 HH 18 Wife	
1913.	1	12 8 H.H. 14 18 wife	
	2	11 18 H.H. 11 18 wife	
	3	12 22.50 H.H. 25 22.50 wife	
	4	19 22.50 H.H. 15/4 22.50 wife	
1914.	1	11 22.50 H.H. 19 22.50 wife	
	2	12 22.50 14 22.50	
	3	14 22.50 SH 25 22.50 W	
	4	12 22.50 SH 19 22.50 W	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	13 22.50 SH 22 22.50 W	
	2	10 22.50 SH 22 22.50 SH	
	3	11 22.50 SH 22 22.50 W	
	4	13 22.50 SH 18 22.50 W	
1916.	1	10 22.50 SH 18 22.50 W	
	2	13 22.50 SH 20 22.50 W	
	3	11 22.50 SH 19 22.50 W	
	4	11 22.50 SH 16 22.50 W	
1917.	1	12 26.25 SH 21 26.25	
	2	12 27 SH 15 27 W	
	3	21 27 SH 21 27 W	
	4	8 27 SH 13 27 W	
1918.	1	12 27 SH 12 27 W	
	2	12 27 SH 12 27 W	
	3	14 43.80 SH 25 43.80 W	
	4	13 43 SH 27 43 W	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	3/4 45 Mt. N 20 45 W	
	2	10 45 MTH 13 45 W	
	3	11 45 MTH 18 45 W	
	4	11 45 MTH 16 45 W	
1920.	1	11 45 MTH 17 45 W	
	2	10 45 SH 15 45 W	
	3	10 86 SH 18 86 W	
	4	10 75 SH 11 75 W	
1921.	1	12 75 SH 15 75 W	
	2	11 75 SH 18 75 W	
	3	13 75 SH 15 75 W	
	4	12 75 SH 16 75 W	
1922.	1	8 75 SH 24 75 W	
	2	8 75 SH 10 75 W	
	3	CREDIT PAID 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 1 75 SH 9/9 75 W	
	2	10 6 25 SH 11 8 25 SH	
	3	2/6 50 W 12 6 25 SH	
	4	1/4 25 W 6 25 SH	
1924.	1	10 25 W 7 25 SH	
	2	13 25 W 9 25 P SH	
	3	7 25 W	
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S—681

NAME: John Shumaker

Certificate No. 746797

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 1/2 unit held per B/O. Jan 30/11 Pd to Reserve

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	[illegible]	
	2	6	36
	3	6	30
	4	[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9/2 18 Wife	
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	CREDIT	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker, John A

Certificate No. 465,565

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C D 46 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1910~~	~~23 Mch 1910~~	~~Reis~~	~~12~~ 50	~~31 Mar 1912~~	~~25 Feb 1913~~
				Inc	15 50	19 Feb 1914	15 Dec 1914
					19	19 Feb 1918	
					22.50	19 Feb 1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 32 Feb 19 1920

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29404 (GL)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker John A.

32261

Certificate No. 768553.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: C D. 25 Ia Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~10~~	~~23 Feb, 1907~~	~~6 Jul, 1907~~	Inc	24	3 Sept 1912	
~~Reis~~	~~18~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~14 Oct 1917~~		30	3 Sept 1917	24 Mar 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	50	MAY 1, 1920	

Fees:

Pensioned under act May 11, 1912 10/14/17

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Accrued order dated OCT 12 1928

payable to widow Anna M. Shumaker GL

Mt Pleasant Ia 508 - S. Jackson st. Mt Pleasant. Iowa.

Former Roll No. 21473

Home:

6—681

NAME: John A Shumaker 20141 a

Certificate No. 465565

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 8 Rate: 19 ~~13.50~~ ~~15.50~~ 19

Remarks: 30 ~~[illegible]~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	12	HEO	1915. 1		40 50	1919. 1	4	90	1923. 1	4	100	1927. 1		
2			2	7	[illegible]	2	4	46 50	2	4	90	2	4	50	2		
3			3	10	HEO	3	4	46 50	3	4	90	11	4	50	3		
4			4			4	4	46 50	4	4	90	12	4	50	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	29	TS	1916. 1	4	46 50	1920. 1		90	1924. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2	8	SER	2	4	46 50	2	Inc	90	2	4	50	2		
3			3	11	AMF	3	4	46 50	3	4	1338 80	3	4	50	3		
4			4			4	4	46 50	4	4	150	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4	LBL	1917. 1	4	46 50	1921. 1		150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929. 1		
2			2	4	40 50	2	4	46 50	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3			3	4	46 60	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	46 50	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	40 50	1918. 1	4	46 50	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	4	12 [illegible]	2		40 50	2	4	57 75	2	4	150	2			2		
3	7	N. D. B.	3	4	40 50	3	4	57	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4	40 50	4	4	9[illegible]	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: John H. Shumaker

Certificate No. 768553

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1921 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 1.1918 873 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7		1915. 1	4	72	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	~~4 100~~ CHECK CANCELED		1927. 1	5	
2			2	7		2	4	72	2	4	120	2	GROUP 1		2	6	
3	8/19	873	3			3	4	72	3	4	120	3			3	7	
4	11	36	4	7		4	4	72	4	4		4			4	8	
1908. 1	10	36	1912. 1	6		1916. 1	4	72	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1			1928. 1	DEAD	
2	9	36	2	8		2	4	72	2	4		2			2	60/1970	
3	9	36	3			3	4	72	3	4	141	3			3		
4	8	36	4	7	4 36 40 36	4	4	72	4	4	15[illegible]	4			4		
1909. 1	7	36	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	72	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	8		2	4	42 20	2	4	72	2	4	150	2			2		
3	8		3	4		3	4	72	3	4	150	3			3		
4	8		4	4		4	Inc.	7820	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	7		1914. 1	4		1918. 1	4	90	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	8		3	4	72	3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4	7		4		72	4	4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME JOHN H SHUMAKER

Certificate No. 1003507

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Shumaker, John H

ACT OF MAY 11, 191[illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113507

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

Service: Capt Ninth Ill U S Vol

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		4 Aug 1907			~~12~~	~~24 May 1912~~	8 Oct 1912
		6 May 1912		Inc.	22 / 32	50 May 4, 1917	30 Oct 12, 1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May [illegible], [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Shumaker, John H.

Certificate No.

1003507

Service

Pt D 7 Ills V Cav

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6—0572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	Died / Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920			Died June 23 1925 / Remarks: lek	JUL 13 1925

NAME: John H. Shumaker

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1003507

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 15 18 22 32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3		57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	57		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3				3				3		57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3		84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GRO[illegible] TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Shumaker, John L.

Certificate No.

495 624

Service

Pt B 173 Ohio V Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged						
	72	Oct 13 1921								

Died Inch 10.1925

Reported APR 2 1925

Remarks:

ch

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker, John L.

Certificate No.

495624

Service:

Pt B 173 O V I

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~General Law~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pro ~~Act of Congress~~							
~~32 July 27. 1918~~			Oct. 9. 1918 W	Inc	72	Oct 13-1921	Nov 19 1921 C

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Other Rel DN

OCT 2 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN L SHUMAKER

Certificate No. 495624

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: John L Shumaker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 495624

Last paid to: Rate: 24 32 72 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	24	72	1915. 1	4	72	1919. 1	4	96	1923. 1	9	4 216	1927. 1		
2			2		72	2	4	72	2	4	96	2	Q	4 72	2		
3			3	11		3	4	72	3	4	96	3	1	4 72	3		
4			4			4	4	72	4		96	4	12	4 72	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	12	72	1916. 1	4	72	1920. 1	4	96	1924. 1	1	4 72	1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	72	2	4	96	2	2	4 72	2		
3			3	12		3	4		3	4	1/6980	3	3	4 72	3		
4			4	4		4	4	72	4	4	150	4	4	4 72	4		
1909. 1	15	72	1913. 1	4	72	1917. 1	4	72	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	72	2	4	150	2			2		
3	X	72	3	4	72	3	4	72	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4			4		72	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	21	72	1914. 1		72	1918. 1	4	72	1922. 1	4	216	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	72	2	4	72	2	4	216	2			2		
3	20	72	3	4	72	3	4	72	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 1		3			3		
4			4	4	72	4	4	96	4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker John P.

Certificate No. 438184

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pt Co 109 Pa. D. M. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Fee	20	28 Feb. 1907	5 July 1907			Dead	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7 July 1907. Bureau notified: July 18 1907.

R $14 to be by Treasy settling notice of 12/1/07

Former Roll No. 283 3 3

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Shumaker John P

Certificate No. 533522.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & 2 Lt E 12 Ia Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 12, 1924	Sept 6, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died [illegible] 1928

Reported

Remarks: [illegible]

SEP 2[illegible] 1924

NAME: [illegible] E Shumaker

Certificate No. 408184

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	PITTSBURGH		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN W. SHUMAKER,

Certificate No. 533522

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 [illegible]	4 72							

(3—P. A. 1.)

32411

NAME: Shumaker John W

Certificate No. 1,335,22

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt Co I 5th Ind Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	5 Feby 1912	14 Feby 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Pens	30	22 May 1912	5 Oct 1912				

Fees:

~~Dropped.~~ Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/5/12

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Naturalized ~~[illegible]~~

File Vet

Former Roll No. 53 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker John W

Certificate No. 802,811

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Sgt Co I 17th Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rel.	15	25 Sep 97	5 Feb 08				
	10	16 May 12	1 July 12				
Inc.	22	22 Sept 12	27 May 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: April 5 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 27 1917 3-888

Remarks:

Died Apr 15 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1918 West Lenion Ohio

Widow Cedora

MAR 16 1918 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 2989-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 10

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~28.30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: 8 APR 1907 8.42

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/4	8.17
	3	10	45
	4	24	45
1908.	1	2	45
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	15	54.85
	3	9	
	4	7/11 7/16	44.00
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	[illegible]
1920.	1	1	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	1	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John N. Shumaker

Act of May 11, 1922

Certificate No. 505, 811

Last paid to: 12 1 APR 1907

Rate: [redacted] - [redacted] 22.50

Remarks: 540, 1-45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	45
	2		
	3	11	45
	4		
1910.	1	11	45
	2		
	3		45
	4		45
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4		45
1912.	1	11	45
	2		45
	3	10	67
	4	4	
1913.	1		67
	2	4	
	3	4	67.50
	4		
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4		67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	3/30/1831	50
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker, John W.

DEAD

Certificate No. 1039075

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Q. M. Sgt. Co E. 1st La Vol Cav. Scouts

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	1 Apr 1907	10 Sept 1907				
Acc.	27	27 Nov 1908	17 Dec 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Nov 1908

Bureau notified: 3-798 - 12/16 - 12/18/08

Remarks: Mud Creek La

Former Roll No. 1667/113

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Jonas

341.080

Certificate No. 602.824

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr a 55 Ovf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	18 Febo7	10 may 07				
Inc	20	19 Feb 12	28 Feb 12				
	30	21 May 12	8 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1912

Remarks: Quartermaster Sudbury Co.

Former Roll No. 303402

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Shumaker

DEAD

Certificate No. 1039075

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/2	32-80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/10	16	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Pd cordoio Pharoby Jat Urama La

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Jonas Shumaker

DECEASED

Certificate No. 602,824

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 15-00-30

Remarks: 341,080

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	45			3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	26	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	-5		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Levi R

Certificate No. 921723

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P G 86 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 May 1908	11 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: P Office 8/6/12

Former Roll No. 49535 (a8)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumaker Grace

Certificate No. 879195

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: P 1 G 1 Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept 5 1918	Nov 9 19
Inc.	20	ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W Claim Fee to NOV 19 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 12 1919

6—679

NAME: Levi A Shumaker 20436a

Certificate No. 921723

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 6 (age) 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	7/17	28 20	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	8	ABS	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	10	NDS	2			2			2			2			2		
3	GROUP 1		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	Defied		2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

CHICAGO,

6—681

NAME: Levi Shumaker

Certificate No. 879195

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1	9	4 24	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	10	4	2		
3			3			3			3	Zee-6		3	11	4 20 80	3		
4			4			4			4	11/19/53		4	12	4 20	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1	4	36	1924. 1	14	4 20	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	36	2	21	4	2		
3			3			3			3	4	36	3			3		
4			4			4			4	4	36	4			4	Trans. to Payment Card.	
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1	4	36	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	36	2			2		
3			3			3			3	4	36	3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	4	36	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	36	2			2		
3			3			3			3	PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumaker Margaret E.

Certificate No. 483.486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: David H. Shumaker

Service: Sgt. Batty B, 1st Ind. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 Jan 1899	25 Sept 1899
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 27-1912

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No: 13369

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumaker Marian M.

Certificate No. 704812

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	10 June 1912	23 June 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible] ✓

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 9, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1915

Remarks: Check No. 2060 $20 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret E. Shumaker Act of Apr. 19, 1905

Certificate No. 483.480

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	0		1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mariah M. Shumaker 11475 B

Certificate No. 704812

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17 S E R			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4					GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 A M F		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 S E R			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20 [illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L O		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 J E		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	10/8	45 60		4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shumaker Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 906789 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Moses V

Service: Cpl D 30 N J Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	Oct 12 1920	Nov 16 1921			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 21 1921 6—679

NAME: Shumaker Martha E. 47738 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 557201 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Cpl G. 5 Ky

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apl 08	29 July 03			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 17

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: MARTHA SHUMAKER

Certificate No. 906789

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	146	382		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Martha E. Shumaker

Certificate No. 557201

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	36			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	36			3		36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Shumaker Mary J

Certificate No.: 846817

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Pt B 195 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 4. 1926

Reported: JUL 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumaker Mary J

Certificate No.: 846817

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 192(

Name of Soldier: Hiram

Service: Priv. B. 195th. Ohio Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Aug 13-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 8-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: George H. Parker $10.00

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY J SHUMAKER

Certificate No. 846817

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JUL 13 192

NAME: Mary J. Shumaker

Certificate No. 846817

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	208 67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		4 75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumaker, Peter F.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874125

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 190

Service: 2nd Lt. Co's I and D. 9 Kans Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	2 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907				
Inc	20	21 April 1911	29 April 1911				
Reid	30	26 June 1912	30 Apl 1913				

Fees:

1/18 1/4 Reimbursement order dated 7/6/1

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Winnfield La, Flat Creek

2124

Former Roll No. 143 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Shumaker, Pharoby, J.

Certificate No. 676994

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Q M Sgt C 1 La Vol Cav Scouts

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 17. 1926

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Peter F. Shumaker

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 874125

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $1.520 30

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		479	1911.	1		445	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		17 47 77		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		11 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	4 24 30		4		16 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1		15 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2		13 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3		19 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4		14 60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/10	45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45		1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11		1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3	20	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME PHAROBY J. SHUMAKER,

Certificate No. 676994

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

W

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—6574

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumaker, Pharoby J.

Certificate No. 676994

ARMY WIDOW.

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: QM Sgt Co I 2d vol cav Scouts

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	8 Jany 1909	17 Mar 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: None

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Charoby J. Shumaker

Certificate No. 676994

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 2 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19 1922

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	1	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	4	30	1927. 1		
2	955 £		2	27	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3	14	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	30	3		
4			4	29	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	24	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2	14	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3	9/4	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3		
4			4	12	36	4	DEC 15	14.93	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1	4/10	10 45	1913. 1			1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	13	36	2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3	9/15	36	3	4		3			3	4	90	3			3		
4	12	36	4	4	38	4	4	64 ~~60~~ 67	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	1/2	36	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	13		2	4	38	2			2	4	90	2			2		
3		36	3	4		3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4	14	36	4	4	38	4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO		4			4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Shumaker, Samuel Smith

Certificate No. 16095 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Lds USS Lafayette and Gt Western

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	
Lds	50 65	May 1, 1920 Aug. 4, 1926		Died June 26 1929	Reported JUL 11 1929
June 26, 1929		Accrued order issued JUL 1 1929		Remarks: CR.	
		Widow Jennie Shumaker		Baldwin Kans.	

NAME: Shumaker Samuel Smith (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 16095 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907.

Service: Ldsman USS Lafayette and Gt Western

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12 8	Sept 1908	26 Sept 1908	Reis	15 50 6	Sept 1912	
					19 3	Sept 1916	
					3	Sept 1921	5 June 1913
					30	June 10, 1918,	E. E. M
					32	Sept. 3. 1918,	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: EE

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME SAMUEL SMITH SHUMAKER,

Certificate No. 16095

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—8571	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	8 4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD
OR
11-4983

NAME: Samuel Smith Shumaker 1930a | Certificate No. 16095

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 8(a)

Rate: ~~12/15~~ 50 ~~49~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	46 50	1919. 1	4		1923. 1	9	4 100	1927. 1		
2			2	11 N.D.S.		2	4	46 50	2	4	96	2	10	4 50	2		
3			3			3	4	46 50	3	4	96	3	11	4 50	3		
4			4			4		46 50	4		96	4	12	4	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	11 NDB		1916. 1		46 50	1920. 1	4	96	1924. 1	1	4 50	1928. 1		
2			2	12 SER		2	4	46 50	2	4		2	2	4 50	2		
3			3	17 SER		3	4	46 50	3		133 80	3			3		
4	10/15	27 47	4			4	P	46 50 12	4			4	Trans to Mo.		4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	57	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Payment Card		1929. 1		
2	16		2	4		2	4	57	2	4	150	2			2		
3	16	SER	3	4		3	4	57	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4	46 50	4	4	57	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	46 50	1918. 1	4	57	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	18 N.D.S.		2		46 50	2	4	57	2	4	150	2			2		
3	13 N.D.S.		3	4	46 50	3	4	57 97	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4		46 50	4	5	100	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

6—677

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Shumaker Sarah

Certificate No. 730302

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jacob Shumaker

Service: Capt Co 36 Pa Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Mch 1912	27 Mch 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 26 1916

Former Roll No.

Liverpool, Pa

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumaker, Sarah A. DEAD

Certificate No. 161723

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Jesse J.

Service: Corp Co A, 1 But Lin Cav Scouts

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	24 May 1901	21 May 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Ach Mch 3, 1901		

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

DEAD

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 248

6—679

NAME: Sarah Shumaker — TWO OF NAME — Certificate No. 739302

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 60	1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2		
3			3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4	3		
4			4			4	4		4			4	12	4 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2	5 12		2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
3			3	16 30		3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3			3		
4			4	7		4	NOV 2		4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	11		3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4	4	60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	74.67	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2			2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4	4		4			4	GROUP 1 PAID		4			4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Shumaker nee Shumaker **DEAD** — Certificate No. 161723

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		233	1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	12		2	NOXVILLE		2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4	paid 1-1-9		4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Shumaker Sarah A.

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.: 855,249

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John A

Service: Pt A 49 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: Aug. 31, 1928

Reported: SEP 20 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumaker Sarah A.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1923.

Certificate No.: 855,249

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1923

Name of Soldier: John A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 49 Pa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25 (Feb 16 1918			Nov 23, 1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Died in Office			JAN 2 1919			

Transferred from: G/O 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 1918

6—679

NAME SARAH A SHUMAKER

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 855249

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME Sarah A Shumaker ACT OF MAY 23, 1928. Certificate No. 855249

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	75	1922	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4					12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4			1/2 19	4				4	PAID			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Silas J.

Certificate No. 1180340

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Q. M. Sgt. Batty G. 5 U. S. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig 17		July 3. 1918	Aug 24. 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Property

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 31 1918

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumaker Solomon

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	Oct. [illegible]	Died Mar. 11 1914 Accrued order dated May 12. 1915			
Inc	50	9 June 1911	15 Sept. 1911	Payable to Widow Elizabeth Shumaker			
						Fair Hope, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 1 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 248 [illegible]

Home: Fair Hope, Pa.

MAY 21 1915

6—681

NAME: Silas J Shumaker

Certificate No. 1180.340

Last paid to: 17

Date:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4 51	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	10	4 17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	11	4 17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4	12	4 17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	1	4 17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	2	4 17		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3	3	4 17		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4	4	4 17		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	34 57		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

Transfer to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Solomon Shumaker

Certificate No. 63.608

Last paid to: APR 4 1909

Date:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 28	68.00		2	To date of death			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	100		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	0			2				2				2				2		
	3	13 51			3	0			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	00		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Kimmel, Susanna

Certificate No. 1245.095

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: O. Kimmel

Service: Co. "K" 11th Regt Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	12 June 1912	8 July 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 19						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 441.704

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Hezekiah K. Kimmel

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 5 Ind. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	24 Dec. 1912	7 Feb. 1913			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dated

W Died Nov. 20. 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAR 18 1916

DC 38 10 Mary M. Parsons. Higby. W. Va.

Former MAR 24 1916

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13	32 80		3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		1				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		2				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		3				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		1				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				2				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				4		
																	4						

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4/12	30 80		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Shumaker, Susanna M (3—P. A. 2.)

20724

Certificate No. 646 535

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '03, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Solomon F Shumacher

Service: Pv C 164 Ohio N. G. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	12	27 apr 1908	3 June 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7791

6—679

NAME: Shuman Adaline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 426 Rev 2

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Howard Shuman

Service: Music. Co. 15 Ill. Va Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	13 Apl 1896	16 Jan. 1897	Alice F.	13 Apl. 1896	3 Sept. 1909
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc. 25 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12748

6—679

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

NAME: Susanna M. Shumaker

Certificate No. 646 535

Last paid to: SEP 1922 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	1	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 3	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

NAME: Ortaline Thurman

Certificate No. 436872

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906 Rate: [redacted] 12 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	
	2	25	
	3	13	
	4	18	
1908.	1	26	
	2	26	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	10 36 67	
1910.	1	8	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	6
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2.	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE ADAM SHUMAN FILE No. XC2545165

FILE No SC1034271

CHARGE DUMMY

4B

CHARGED TO		DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION	R636	7-22-43	Sovell

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman, Amelia R 86

Certificate No. 656205 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Musc Q, 109 Pa

2

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	May 22-1908	Aug 21-1908			
	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 220

6—679

PAYEE [redacted] FILE No. [redacted]

FILE No. [redacted]

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
[redacted]		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: 86 Amelia R. Shuman

Certificate No. 656205

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: [redacted] 20: 25 Remarks: 2. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	14.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		33		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3		75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4		75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shuman Amos (3—P. A. 1.)

34142

Certificate No. 417946

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. D 133 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	20	25 Mch 07	25 July 07				
Reg	21	28 May 12	6 May 13	Exp	9	18 Oct 12	Date Death
Reg				Pay		Arrears	Widow

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 28 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 912870

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shuman Angeline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 814.294

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Pvt K 125th Illinois Inf

Ill. 77.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	August 7. 1916	September 25. 1916			
	20	September 8. 1916				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Henry J. Hall Fee $10. OCT 21 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME. Amos Shuman

Certificate No. 417946

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: 17 20.21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 63 90		3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		25 60.	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		6 60		2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6 60		2		26 54 70		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Angeline Shuman

Certificate No. 814.294

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	21	29		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.25	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sherman Anna Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758051

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Oscar Sherman

Service: Pvt B 133 Ind Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 12, 1912	MAY 6 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 17, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 6 1913

Remarks: Check No. Dated Canceled

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913 DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Henry H. Sanford

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 50212

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT. ARMY NURSE.

Service: Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Feb 1891	27 Mch 1891	Special Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~San Francisco,~~ Washington, D. C. GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18, 1918 (Bureau Watchman) Bureau notified: OCT 28 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5-94

Home:

6—681

NAME: ANNA SHUMAN

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 758051 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 36

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	27	68 80		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Anna Shuman

Army Nurse

Certificate No. 350212

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: 12

Remarks: *Special Act.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1		36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14			2	7			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	FEB 10		12	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

14

NAME Shuman Annis R

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1542 401

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT [illegible] WIDOW

Name of soldier Josiah

Service Pt I 198 Pa Inf

6—6578

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 5 1926 R	Sep 7 1926			

Died Oct 29, 1926

Reported NOV 5 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Shuman, Calista A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr. C. 180" Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 22 1922	Oct 11 1922			

Fees: $10. John F. Lehman 1-25-22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Reil No.

6—679

NAME Annis R Shuman

Certificate No. 1542 401

Fees 10 John W Morris 9/21/26

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST				fee R								
SEPTEMBER				21.79								
OCTOBER				4 30								
NOVEMBER				~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
DECEMBER												

6—0671

NAME: Calista A. Shuman

Certificate No. 920823

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		Fee	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		9/25/22 72.1		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4B	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman Catharine

3498

Certificate No. 606557

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Pri & 137 Penn Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Oct 1905	21 Mch 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied: DEC 2 1911

Remarks: Lushton Nebr

Former Roll No. 48445

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Shuman, Celenia H. SC 542887

Certificate No. 584867

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Abraham H.

Service: Pri H 215 Pa. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C	8	16 Sept 1903	31 Dec 1904
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1905, by act of that date.		

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied: [illegible] 1916

Remarks: Final to [illegible] Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Caire

Former Roll No. 545,2,2237

6—679

NAME: Catharine Shuman

Certificate No. 606557

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	18			1				1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11		1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11-9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Celenia H. Shuman

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 584867

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1	10	36		1		36		1				1				1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2	4	36	1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	7	30	1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	24	Aug. 12. 1913	Dec. 22. 1913				
	30	June 24. 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4 1914 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Shuman, Charles A. 50 (3—P. A. 1.) 110

Certificate No. 714,234 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907.

Service: Co. H, 17th Pa. Cav. & H, 2nd Pa. Prov. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Aug. 6/08	Oct. 14/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1912 - C.P. Bureau notified: 5/10/12.

Remarks: From Act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

DEAD

Remarks: May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 50 Charles T. Shuman

Certificate No. 114,234

Last paid to: 110

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	CHOP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	35 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

C—681.

NAME: Shuman Clara

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774.774.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Sanford

Service: Saddler R. 8 Mich Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	May 31-13	May 1-14			
J		J				

Fees: $10. S. A. Stocker Atty Lansing Mich 5/14/14 1118 Chestnut St.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Cancel

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
12	12	[illegible]	[illegible]			
J						

Fees:

RELEASED

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible] Lowell, O.

Transferred to:

Died: July 10-1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Clara Shuman — Act of April 13th 1908 — Certificate No. 774. 774

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/4 1096		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matilda Shuman — Act of April 13th 1908 — Certificate No. 722.920

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shuman Cleary (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1193889 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1917

Service: Pvt M. 6" Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 26-1920	12				

Fees: George W. Killey pd 11/2/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Shuman, Daniel

Certificate No. 967214 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 164 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died | Reported AUG - 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Cloud Shuman

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193889

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Fee		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3		147.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME DANIEL SHUMAN

Certificate No. 967214

Fees

ACT OF MAY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELLED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman Daniel

ACT OF MAY 1, 192.. 34645

Certificate No. 967214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. E 164 Ohio N.G. Inf

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

120

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pris~~	~~12~~	~~Apl 07~~ 15	Jan 08	INCREASE	18	Mch 30 1915	June 19 1915 B
~~Pris~~	~~15~~	~~24 MAY 1912~~	SEP 1912		21	Mch 30 1920	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34645

Home: Martinsburg, W. Va.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Shuman, Daniel

Certificate No. 1006 951

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. C 98 Pa. Inf.

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 10, 1924

Reported SEP 13 1924

Remarks:

Died Aug 10 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 14 1925

payable to widow Willie Shuman

Greenwaugh
Pa.

NAME: Daniel Shuman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 967214

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: ~~12.15~~ 18.30 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	1/21/08	41.		4	7	36		4	4	54		4		90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	7	52 40		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	54		2		150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3		756		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4		45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME DANIEL SHUMAN.

Certificate No. 1006951

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	20/11/67									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Shuman, Daniel

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1006951

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 98 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~12~~	~~16~~ Mch. 1901	26 Nov. 1901	Inc	22	5th Feb'y 1916	Apr 20 1916
Inc	~~18~~	21 Aug. 1911	19 Sept. 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	3 June 1912	10 Mar. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 281 A. J

Home: Erie, Pa

1916

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. C 98th Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					30	20 May 1912	19 Aug 1912
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~		REISSUE	30	Aug. 4 1915	Sept. 21, 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Rel. to correct name from Daniel F. Shuman

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Daniel Ehrman

Certificate No. 1006351

Last paid to: 10/4/01 - 10

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 19 ~~22~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	40.30		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1		49.20	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	67		3	4	133.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	14			4	10			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	40.12		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	103.60			GROUP 1 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 40 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	11			4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1		54	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3		108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90.		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman. David.

Certificate No. 750 570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of ~~June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. C 180 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	7 July 90	6 Apr 92	Inc.	~~20~~	~~9 July 13~~	9 Dec 13
	~~10~~	~~20 Feb 12~~	3 Aug 12		~~24~~	~~9 July 16~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Rest Inc 12 Feb 15 1927 Dec 13 1922 c

to incl July 13, 1922 date of death

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

payment

Died: July 13 1922

Bureau notified: JUL 1 1922

Calista A. Shuman

Remarks:

July 13 W ... order dated OCT 11 1922

Sent Del.

... Calista A. Shuman, Bergoon, Ohio

Former Roll No. 829

OCT 19 1922

ORIGINAL

Home: DEC 13 1922

6—681

NAME 6 36

Shuman, Edna E.

Certificate No. 651563

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2a)

Name of Soldier John

Service Musc G 10 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

72

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Aug. 27, 1930. 10/1/30

Reported SEP 25 1930

Remarks:

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

NAME: David Shuman

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 750 576

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1		36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		
1912.	1	9	36
	2		
	3		48
	4	4	
1913.	1		48
	2		
	3		48 1933
	4	4	
1914.	1		60
	2		60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	
	4	DEAD	
1923.	1	10/25/22	66 67
	2		
	3		
	4	12/28/22	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME EDNA E SHUMAN

Certificate No. 651563

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1946

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

CANCELED

87930 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman Edna E.

Certificate No. 651563

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Music. G. 10 Wis. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	16 Jan. 1908	14 July 1908
Inc	20	8 Sept 1916	23 May 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 5 1917 679

Former Roll No. 10944

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman Eleanor

DECEASED

Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Certificate No. 95.877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Byrne H. Genthner

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 21st Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reul	12	Sept. 1905	6 June 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. ..... Dated ..... Canceled

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Edna E. Shuman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 651563

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	9	36	1915. 1	4		1919. 1	4	75	1933. 2	9	4 60	1927. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30	2		
3			3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4		3		
4			4	7	36	4		36	4	4	75	12	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	5	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1934. 3 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2	2	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3	11	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3			3		
4			4	9	36	4	4		4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	19	36	2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3	9	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4	9	36	4	4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	11	36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	74.67	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	14	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: Eleanor Shuman

Act Mch. 3, 1901

Certificate No. 95.377

Last paid to: 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WID DECEASED

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2		36	2			2			2		
3			3			3	GROUP 3		3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	4		3			3			3			3		
4			4		36	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3		36	3			3			3			3		
4			4		36	4			4			4			4		

53811 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman Elias S.

Law:

Certificate No. 384784

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. C 47 Wis.

Disability: ~~Catarrh of head & slight deafness of both ears.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~17~~	~~27 Aug. 1888~~	15 Feb. 1889	Died	Apr 8 1917	Accrual order dated	Jul. 13. 1917
	~~19~~	~~June 10, 1912~~	~~[illegible]~~	payable to widow	Margaret	a. Shuman	
	22 50	~~Sept~~ 21. 1915	May 8, 1913			Verona, Wis.	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 4/8/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

44191

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44-082

Home:

JUL 31 ... 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman Eliza S.

Law: Act of April 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 762191

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John D. Shuman

Service: Pri 13" Batty Mich Lt Artly

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	12	8 July 1912	JUL 26 1913
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 Jeep'd C. L. Matthews 8/25/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 12 1913

6—679

NAME: Elias L. Shuman

Certificate No. 384784

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 19 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	57		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	58 52		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51		1	4	51	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2		1960 51		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3		57		3	AUG 8	3 75		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELIZA S SHUMAN

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Act of April 19. 1908.

Certificate No. 762191

Last paid to: 762191

Rate: 12 [illegible] 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/25/1930			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Thurman Ella

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7940

Certificate No. 641399

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Robert Thurman alias Robert Von Ehrenstein

Service: Pvt K 82 & 60 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	8 Apr 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Doretta R.~~	~~27 May 1907~~	~~12 Dec 1909~~

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

North Platte Nebr

Former Roll No. 9 984

6—679

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Thurman Elnora

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 4[illegible]

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William E. Thurman

Service: Sgt. E 10 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Feb 1913, 22 Oct 5[illegible]					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: MAR 21 1913

Bureau notified: APR 23 1913

Remarks: Foster [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Eula Shuman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641399

Last paid to: 4 APR 1909

Rate: 8 12 25 30

Remarks: 4 A 60

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3		
4	13	42
1909. 1	11	42
2	12	
3		
4	12	
1910. 1	17	4
2		
3	11	
4	11	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	11	
2	11	
3		
4		
1912. 1		
2	11	
3	13	
4	11	
1913. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1914. 1	4	
2	4	
3	4	36
4	4	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	4	36
2	4	36
3	4	36
4	4	36
1916. 1	4	36
2	4	36
3	4	36
4	4	36
1917. 1	4	36
2	4	36
3	4	36
4	4	36
1918. 1	4	74.13
2	4	75
3	4	75
4	4	75

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1	4	75
2	4	75
3	4	75
4		
1920. 1	4	75
2	4	75
3	4	85.50
4	4	90
1921. 1	4	90
2	4	90
3	4	90
4	4	90
1922. 1	4	90
2	4	90
3	4	90
4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1	4	60
2	4	30
3	4	
4	4	30
1924. 1	4	30
2	4	30
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

NAME: [illegible]

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3	10	36
4		36
1909. 1		
2		
3	14	
4		
1910. 1	8	
2		
3	8	
4	7	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1		
2		
3		
4	0	
1912. 1	9	
2		
3		
4		
1913. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1914. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1916. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1917. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1918. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1920. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1921. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1922. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1924. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

PITTSBURGH

Check No. 964968 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 1

NAME: Shurman, Emerson (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 30,284.

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Sdsmn., "Indiana".

Disability: Chr. diarrh., & res. dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	13 Mch., 1900	24 May, 1901				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. FEB 3 1913

Transferred to: Wash

Died: 26 June 1913

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1913 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

Home: Th. 1/25/13

NAME: 85 EMERSON SHUMAN, T.H.

War with Spain.

Certificate No. 30.284

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	18		2	7	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	✓	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	7.	T. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman Emma 67615

Certificate No. 375881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt. D 58th O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18th Aug. 1890	19th May 1893
14		per month from	
		that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Deceased		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 6-7-12 C. M.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 528

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Shuman, Erastus

Certificate No. 763634

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 6 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Died June 7, 1927 Reported AUG 1927

Remarks: 37081 Cer.

Died June 7, 1927, Accrued order dated JULY 28, 1927

Payable to widow Amanda Shuman

222 East Wayne St.

Ft Wayne. Ind

NAME: Emma Shuman 67615

Certificate No. 375881

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	24
	2	23	
	3	12	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	11	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	
	2		36
	3	13	36
	4		
1911.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	DECEASED	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ERASTUS SHUMAN

Certificate No. 763634

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	27 867							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman Erastus 34948

Certificate No. 763634

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P. E. 6 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Aug 91	7 May 92		21	15 May 16	5 APR 1913
Reg	15	18 May 11	2 June 11		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reg	18	7 June 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34948

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman Francis M. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 442753

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Ill Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	15	28 Feb 1911	4 Jan 1912	Reg	30	24 May 1912	3 Dec 1912
Inc	20	22 Mch 1912	1 Apr 1912				

Fees:

June 12 16 dated Sept. 25, 1916

payable to widow Angeline Shuman

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Grape Creek, Ill. R#1

Died: 6/12/16 Bureau notified: 1916 JUL 4 1916

Remarks: Check 189805

Former Roll No. 442753

Home: OCT 5 1916

NAME: Erastus Shuman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 76364

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1245~~ ~~18~~ 21.30

Remarks: 50 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1911~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2		54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	43 60		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1		90		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	5	61 90		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	440-23 70		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

19346

Certificate No. 442903

Last paid to:

Rate: 2030

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14 N. D. B			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	NT		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/4	27 90		1	12 N D B		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/27	3		4	21	69		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	9	ABW		1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT			4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	SER			4			3				3				3				3		
	4					4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7				4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	NT				90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW				90		3				3				3				3		
	4					4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Shuman, George W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 22069.

Service: Pri. F, 1st D.C. Cav. & Ord. Smn., Ft. Henry, Hendrick Hudson & Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 Mch. 1907	26 July 1907				
Inc.	15	28 June 1909	12 July 1909				
Relo	21½	19 June 1912	25 Apr 1913				

Fees: 27 13 Apr 1914

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: JAN

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 110 N.L.

Home:

NAME: George W. Ehuman 3445

Certificate No. 22,069

Last paid to: 4 June 1928

Rate: ~~$4.50~~ 2.50

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	25	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/14	11 33 1		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	✓			2	7/10	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	12	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	5/17	45 55 25 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36.		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42 6a ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	Inc.			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Shuman, George W.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 436972

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Cpl 3rd Batty N.Y.V.L.A.

Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	5 July '90	6 Mch '91				
Inc.	25	29 June 1922	MAY 1913				
Fees:	30	29 June 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Check No. 6049874 Date FEB 4 1919 Canceled

Died: Dec 15/17

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shuman George W.

33680

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695190

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: 1 Sgt Co 2 Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	8 June 1908	JUN 23 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Law. O.D.K.K.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 148 George W. Shuman

Certificate No. 436.972

Last paid to: NOV

Rate: 12 1 15 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	80		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George W. Shuman

Certificate No. 695190

Last paid to: APR 1908 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman, Gertrude B

734

Certificate No. 531814

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick A

Service: Pt K 82 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Mar 4-1902	Apr 18-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Harriet

3595 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 223652

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 3 Bdnd Inf

80

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	~~19 March 1886~~	~~13 July 1887~~			
Rec	12	19 Mch 1886	28 Dec. 1912			
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 26-1916 Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks: 12/28/12 Rels. in lieu of lost Ctf. dated 7/13/87 Check No. 3393722 JAN 4 1917 Gertrude Shuman Claimant

Former Roll No. 4467

6—679

NOV 4 1916

NAME: 734 Gertrude B. Shuman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 531814

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1				1	17	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	7/31	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	26			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4		36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 285652

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36 00		1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4		1917.	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shurman Harry A

Special Act. 31347 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1013709

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pa / Nebr Inf

Disability: ~~G.S. Hrt & upper lip, upper & lower jaw bones & tongue~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~10 Jan 1902~~	~~11 Apr 1902~~				
Inc.	20	17 June 1910	15 Jul. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lincoln Nebr 454 Ne 1-5

Former Roll No. 2-698

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shurman, Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67697

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pl. Co. K 125th Ind. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	13 Mch 1907	24 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2674 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harry A Shuman

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1013900

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: $20.

Remarks: 562

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	11	60	1915. 1	4	60	1919. 1	4	60	1922. 2	9	4 40	1927. 1		
2			2	13		2	4	60	2	4	60	3	10	4 20	2		
3			3	7		3	4	60	3	4	60	4	11	4 20	3		
4			4	7		4	4	60	4	4	60	1923. 1	12	4	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	6		1916. 1	4	60	1920. 1	4	60	2	1	4	1928. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	60	2	4	60	3	2	4	2		
3			3	17		3	4	60	3	4	60	4			3		
4	16	30	4	18		4	4	60	4	4	60	1925. 1			4		
1909. 1	15	30	1913. 1			1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	60	2			1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	60	2	4	60	3			2		
3	11	60	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	60	4			3		
4	12	30	4			4	4	60	4	4	60	1926. 1			4		
1910. 1	17		1914. 1	4	60	1918. 1	4	60	1922. 1	4	60	2			1930. 1		
2	11		2	4	60	2	4	60	2	4	60	3			2		
3	14		3	4	60	3	4	60	3	4	60	4			3		
4	7		4		60	4	4	60	4						4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Transf. to Gr. 2. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Jacob Shuman

Certificate No. 67697

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4	6	60	4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	9		2			2			2			2			2		
3	11		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

DIED

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman Jacob B.

Certificate No. 689000.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co. C Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	$	9 June 1909	3 July 1909				
Accrued Order			12 May 1911				
		Maria F. Shuman Wd					
		230 Washington St					
		Huntingdon, Pa.					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3 1941 Bureau notified: Mar 1 1941

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Huntingdon, Pa.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman Jacob B

Certificate No. 689061

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt F 104 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Feb. 1907	16 Aug. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1165 A.F.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob B. Shuman

Certificate No. 689601

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	47 50
1910.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	5/29/24	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2	PITTSBURGH	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jacob B Shuman

Certificate No. 689661

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	PITTSBURGH	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Shuman, Jacob H

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 547,927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: P H 58 Ill Inf

Disability: ~~Slight deafness of both ears, res in nearly total deafness of L ear and slight in right~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~20~~	~~7 Jan 91~~	23 Mch 91				
Reis	30	July 25 1918	Oct 14. 1918				
Reis	32	July 25 1918	Jan 24. 1919				

Fees: Inc. [illegible] 1920

Feb 5 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1923

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Margret L Shuman, 1418 Oakwood Ave., R. R. 1, Danville, Illinois

Died: Feby 5 1923 CHICAGO

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1923.

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate

Former Roll No. 7881

Home:

JUN 19 1923

6—681

NAME: Shuman, Jacob H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1 10345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr D 63 Ill

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	22 Apr 08	23 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 8 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4025

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob H Shuman 7089

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Certificate No. 547927

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 30 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		60		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	N O B		3	4	60		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		A B W	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	S E R		2	4	60		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	15	EMS		3	4	60		3				3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		60		4	4	150		4	GROUP 1.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2	7/4/23	3 33		2	TO DATE OF DEAT	
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		60	1918.	1		60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	11/9 60 23		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4		60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jacob T. Shuman DECEASED

Certificate No. 510345

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 72		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	$.31	Died		2		Paid		2				2				2		
	3				3		Widow, Add		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12 72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2 72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

1574

NAME: Sherman, Jacob N.

Law: 17.

Certificate No. 590,449

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. & Corp. D167th Pa. D.V.M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 14/07	Mch. 14/07				
INCREASE	15	June 19/08	July 28/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/28/11 – C.P.

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1911

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Sherman, James N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT C. MAY 11, 1919

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Certificate No. 318260

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt. C. 172 Pa. Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr. diar. res. div. vertigo and varicose veins left leg~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	2 Nov. 1898	26 Oct 1899				
Rus	32	[illegible]	Oct 8. 1918				
Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible] 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Irvineford, Penna

Died: Cont.

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks: Difference in rate no bar to payment

Former Roll No. 568 Gh

Home:

Jany 22 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 12 1923.

payable to widow Marietta Sherman

MAR 23 1923

6—681

NAME: 17 Jacob W. Shuman

Certificate No. 590,449

Last paid to: 1574

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	35.83		2	6/20	27 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	40 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Samuel R. Shuman
Order C. P. 3-28-11
6-8-11

6—681

NAME: James M. Shuman ACT OF MAY 11, 1923

Certificate No. 313260

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 3 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	96		2	4	50 CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3	14	[illegible]		3	10			3	4	72		3	1338			3	GROUP 1.			3		
	4	8			4	9			4		72		4	4			4	6	3/67				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman, Jane

Certificate No. 190232 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Shuman, Jacob | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl Co B 8th Ind. V. I.

77

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Apl 1904	13 Apl 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Feeble	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Shuman, John

Certificate No. 201089 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Corp & 1 Lt K 101 Ohio

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 15 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 7 1920 | Reported JUN 22 1920

Remarks: Vs Albert E. Shuman, Adm.

Appl'd May 17 1924 By Probate Court

Erie Co Ohio Bond $ 8000

By. Bled June 1924

ck# 15374579 $72 6/4/24 Pay called 5/24/1924

NAME: John Shuman

Certificate No. 70232

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	24			3	4	36		3	4			3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	8			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	26			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN SHUMAN

Certificate No. 201089

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	7 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	72									
MARCH		4 72	72									
APRIL	4		20 72									
MAY	4	4 72	72									
JUNE	4 72	72	72									
JULY	4 72	72										
AUGUST	4 72	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	72										
OCTOBER	4 72	72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	72										
DECEMBER	4 72	72										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6871

NAME: Shuman, John

(3-P. A. 1.) 46019

Certificate No. 201089

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corpl & 1st Lt K, 101 Ohio

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	3 May 1907	JAN 28 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	24 July 1911	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	30	May 23, 1912	Nov 9, 1912	Inc	72	Oct 15 1921	APR 11 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

46019

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 59926

Home:

6—681

NAME Shuman, John B.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 504 914

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 118 Ind & H 38 Ind

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 25 1923	Oct 27 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 14 1924

Reported JAN 7 - 1925

Remarks: CR

NOV 6 1923

NAME: John Shuman

Certificate No. 201089

Last paid to: 1918 Rate: 15 ~~X~~ ~~40~~ 50 Fees: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 144	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	4 72		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	11	4 72		3		
	4	7/1	24 60		4	10	5667		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	2	4 72		2		
	3	11	45		3	8	6867		3	4			3	4	141		3	3	4 72		3		
	4	7	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	1	45	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN B. SHUMAN,

Certificate No. 504914

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	4 72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Sherman John B 76162 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 5049111

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CONTINUED LAW~~

Service: C B 118 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: Chro Diarr Dis Eyes Res Measles

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	27 May 08	20 June 08	Inc.	16 50	Feby 19. 1915	
Res	12	26 May 11	10 June 11		21 50	Feby 19. 1919	May 1, 1916
Reiss	14	21 MAY 1912	3 OCT 1912		27	Feby 19. 1924	W
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					38	Feb 19, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS IND

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1,

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 3040

Home: 6—681

NAME: Sherman Chas. E

DEAD

20803 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]					
Acc			July 26-13				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 17885 6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 504914

NAME: John B. Shuman

Last paid to: Rate: 10.12 ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13	30	1915. 1	4	43 50	1919. 1	4	90	1923. 1	4	50	1927. 1		
2			2	6	30	2	4	43 50	2	4	90	2	4	50	2		
3			3	7	34 53	3		43 50	3	4	90	3	4	50	3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	43 50	4	4	90	4	4	50	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	7	36	1916. 1	4	43 50	1920. 1	4	90	1924. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	24	43 50	2	4	90	2	4	50	2		
3			3	7	36	3		49 50	3	4	152	3	4	50	3		
4			4	7	43 50	4	4	49 50	4	4	150	4	Trans. to M.S.		4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1		49 50	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Payment Card		1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	49 50	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	49 50	3	4	150	3			3		
4	6	30	4		43 50	4	4	49 50	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	7	30	1914. 1	4	43 50	1918. 1	4	49 50	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	30	2		43 50	2	4	49 50	2	4	150	2			2		
3	6	30	3	4	43 50	3	4	73 80	3	4	150	3			3		
4	7	30	4		43 50	4	4	90	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

INC.

NAME: [illegible] B. Shuman

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: [illegible] Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2			2			2			2		
3			3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3			3			3			3		
4			4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	DECEASED		2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	GROUP 3		2			2			2			2		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3			3			3			3			3		
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	[illegible]	[illegible]	2			2			2			2			2		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3			3			3			3			3		
4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4			4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shannon, John H.

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pvt. Co. B [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Jan 06	27 Feb 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] **DECEASED**

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 90	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	1 [illegible]		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	[illegible] 3		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	1 [illegible] 90	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	1090		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	1090	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	[illegible]		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	1090		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Shuman, John W

Certificate No. 38,029

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Idsmen, "Southery"

Disability: Dis. of eyes.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	13 May, 1899	7 Aug., 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: (Bm)

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ltr 311498 dated Dec. 12-08
found Cond. Dec. 24-08

Former Roll No. 4.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 88 JOHN W. SHUMAN.

Certificate No. 38029

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	18 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shuman, John W.

Certificate No. 886443

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 210 Pa

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 1930

Reported MAY 17 1930

Remarks: Pots, Ufi + May

NAME: Shuman, John W.

(3—P. A. 1.) 2128

Certificate No. 886443.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B, 210th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Issue	~~12~~	~~Apr. 30/09~~	May 11/09
"	13 50	~~May 1/12~~	Oct 10/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~15 50~~	~~Apr 26 1913~~	Jul 9-1913
	19	" 1917	
	22 50	" 1922	

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Apr. 26, 1919.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May ., 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Roll No. 188.

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN W SHUMAN

Certificate No. 886443

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65		CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65			CANCELED			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

NAME: John W. Shuman

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 886443

Last paid to: 2128

Rate: 12; ~~13.50~~; ~~15.00~~ 14.

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~39~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2		46.50		2	4	90.53		10	4	50		2		
	3				3		36		3		46.50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	8	36		1		46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2	4	46.50		2		96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	151.70		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1				1	4	40.50		1	4	46.50		1	4	150		1	Payment Card			1		
	2			1913.	2	4	40.50	1917.	2	4	47.43		2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3	5	47.02		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3		76.80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928			4				4		

Inc.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shuman, Josiah

Certificate No. 827532

Service Pt I 198 Pa Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb 16, 1925	April 24, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 20 1922

Reported JUN 9 1926

Remarks: chk.

Died May 21 1926 Accrued grant ceased SEP 7 1926

Payable to widow Annis R. Shuman

Addison Ave, Greencastle Pa

APR 30 1925

NAME: Shuman, Josiah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 827532

Service: Pt I 198 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	20 Mch. 1907	18 Nov. 1907	Reis	22 50	8 Oct. 1912	28 Jan 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	29 May 1912	28 Jan. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1859 A.J

Home:

6—681

NAME JOSIAH SHUMAN.

Certificate No. 827532

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— -50- 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE		4 50	4 72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	R 13-4320								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Josiah Shuman

Certificate No. 827532

Last paid to: 10/4/07 10

Rate: 12.— ~~22.50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2		6 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	11/26/1	93		4	0			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	0		1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1		96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	3/3	7		2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	1/8			3	8			3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1		150		1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	38	70 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shuman, Josiah P.

Certificate No. 756142

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 84 Pa V I

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate		
	50	May 1, 1920		Homes—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died Jan. 23. 1926	Reported FEB 18 1926
				Remarks: 3-1081-D	

NAME: Shuman, Josiah P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 756142

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H 84" Pa V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 July 1922	11 Nov. 1922	Inc	~~18~~	~~Apl 2 - 1914~~	
					~~21~~	~~Apl 2 - 919~~	
	~~15~~	~~31 May 1917~~	~~13 Feb 1913~~		30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] Pensioner declared of sound mind Sedgwick Co. Kas - Dec - 31-1919

Former Roll No. 7237 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME JOSIAH P SHUMAN

Certificate No. 756142

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Josiah P Shuman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 756142

Last paid to: 12/15/30 Rate: 50 Remarks: ~~Account~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1906~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										Account filed				Account filed									
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	16	54	1919.	1	12	90	1923.	1	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	15	54		2	13	90		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	22			3	20	54		3	12	90		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	19	54		4	14	90		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	54	1920.	1	5	90		1	1	4 50	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	20	54		2	4	90		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	54		3	4	152		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	27 APR	54		4	24	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	17	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1926.	1		
	2				2				2	23	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	11	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	45	1918.	1	15	54	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2				2	18			2	13	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	26			3	21	54		3	16	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	16	54		4	14	90		4				4				4		

6—691

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [redacted] Bowman, Julia A.

Certificate No. 22-31 [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Samuel Mellinger

Service: Pvt. Co. D Pa. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	20 Sep 1904	21 Nov. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: April 1914

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 111 GR.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Bowman, Julia A. 47, 20

Certificate No. 62-[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob [illegible]

Service: Pvt. Indiana C.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916				
INC.		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 62745

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1938

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	8 4	14.93		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1 [illegible]			4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2		36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	6 3 6			3		[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7 3 6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Shuman, Julia E.

Certificate No. 64-575

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Levi B.

Service: Pr. A. 148 Ind. V.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	8 June '09	30 Jun '09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Kaiser Burroughs

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 26 1916

NAME: Shuman Lawrence

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt E 38 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chro Diarr, Rheum Dis Heart and Feet.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		7 23 May 06 11 June 06			40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc		Oct 10 17 Nov 10		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Orig.	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 11 1912		72	March 3, 1922	July 20, 1922

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Julia E. Shuman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 662570

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	20	10
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.07
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID	22
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lawrence Shuman — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 214276

Last paid to: — Rate: 17 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	57
1910.	1	7	17
	2	7	11
	3	6	51
	4	12	6,77
1911.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	13	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	102.40
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3		90
	4		90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		108
	4	4	120
1919.	1		120
	2	4	120
	3	4	
	4	4	120
1920.	1		
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 72
	2	10	4 72
	3	11	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	Transf. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

SHUMAN, LAWRENCE

Certificate No. 214276

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service: Pt. E, 38" Ind.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged					6—6571
	72	March 3, 1922.							

Died June 4 1923 Reported JUN 13 1923

Remarks:

June 4 1923 accrued order dated SEP 25 1923

Payable to widow Sarah A. Shuman

709- East 8 St.
New Albany.
Ind.

NAME: Shuman Levi B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674.366

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Civ. a 148 mysr e

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	15 Feb 1905	7 May 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: FORMAL

Transferred to:

Died: 4 June 09

Bureau notified 21 June 09. 3-798-6/18/09. nr.

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Julia E

BUREAU ORDER 6 30 09

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—641

NAME LAWRENCE SHUMAN,

Certificate No. 214276

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 472

MAY 472

~~JUNE 472~~ CHECK CANCELLED

JULY

AUGUST DEAD

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER 10/4/23

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

JUN 6 1923

NAME: ~~Shuman~~ Levi B. Shuman

Certificate No. 614,366

Last paid to: Rate: 72 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Date death

GROUP 1

NAME Shuman Lizzie

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 733638

NAVY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Luke

Service Pt A 127 Pa and 3d Asst Engr-U S N

6—6576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926	Aug 12 1926

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 11, 1929

Reported MAR 1 1 1929

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Shuman, Lizzie

1081-1

Certificate No. 733.638

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1921~~

Name of Sailor: Luke

Service: Pt A, 127" Pa & 3" Asst Eng. U.S.Navy.

-2

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~Sept 15 11~~	Dec 11
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 1, 1917~~	
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Transferred from PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME LIZZIE SHUMAN

Certificate No. 733638

Fees

CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	50 4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						

NAME: 1051-1 Lizzie Shuman

~~ACT OF APRIL 17, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 733.638

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Wm. Fletcher Co

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/19	19 00		4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1		36	1920.	1		75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	6	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1916.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1917.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shuman, Luke 35

(3—P. A. 1.) 2392

Certificate No. 773,611

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A, 127th Pa. + 3rd Cast. Eng. U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	mar. 16/08	June 2/08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/8/11.

Bureau notified: 12/13/11.

Remarks: From Act of Feb 6, 1907.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Shuman, Margaret A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 328050

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elias S

Service Pt E 47 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	W 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 17 1925

Reported NOV 6 1925

Remarks:

NAME: 35 Luke Shuman

Certificate No. 773,611

Last paid to: 23.92 Rate: 15:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 19.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/19	17 50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6/8	4 80		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 9-8-11 Paid Widow. Lump Sum 12-11-11. Accrued Order

6—681

NAME MARGARET A SHUMAN

Certificate No. 828050

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Shuman, Margaret A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828.050

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

[illegible] TEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Elias S.

Service: Priv E 47th Wisconsin Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	April 14, 1917	July 13, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JUL 21 1917

NAME Shuman, Margaret D

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 719630

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William A.

Service 2 cl Musen Band 77 Pa Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 24, 1925

Reported SEP 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret A. Shuman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828.050

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	31		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4				4				4		

AUG 1953 #33

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME MARGARET D SHUMAN

Certificate No. 719630

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc 30 [illegible]	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Shuman Maria F.

(3—P. A. 2.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob B Shuman

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc	12	[illegible]	[illegible]			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

JAN 16 1917

[illegible] 6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	27		1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	8	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	1/20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4			2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		0	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Shuman, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

1226

Certificate No. 292811

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pt. K 179th Pa

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	July 2-1890	May 23-1891			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 21, 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10

6—679

NAME: Shuman, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Shuman, Ernest

Service: Corporal Co. [illegible] Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 1226 Mary Shuman

Certificate No. 292811

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ... OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2		36
	3		
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Shuman

Certificate No. 6[illegible]271

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ... 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	9/28	
	2	6/2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	4/6	
	2	28	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DIED 8 July 1912 REPORTED JUN 25 1913

GROUP 2

Death reported by P. M. at Breckenridge Mo

15

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman Mary A

8342

Certificate No. 677012

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt 4 Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	~~17 Aug 1906~~	
	12	19 Apr 1908	28 Dec 1908
		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 8/8 Power Atty & Affidavit

Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bloomfield Nebr

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman Michael

345,225

Certificate No. 463.663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 83 Pa Vol

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	12 Feb 07	7 Mch 07				
	30	23 May 12	7 Dec 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Feb. 24. 1913

Transferred to: Covington O.

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2501-03

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Shuman

Certificate No. 671012

Last paid to: 1

Rate: [redacted] 25 30

DEC 31 1908

Remarks: 262.63 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	1/51 x 2 62	
	2	19 36	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	17	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4 (R 74 - 2 - 26)	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Michael Shuman

Certificate No. 463.663

Last paid to: 17 - 4 mch 07

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 345.225

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/2	2.20
	2		
	3	9	60
	4		
1908.	1	6	60
	2		
	3	9	60
	4		
1909.	1		60
	2		
	3		90
	4		
1910.	1	11	60
	2		
	3	10	60
	4		0
1911.	1	11	60
	2		60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1912.	1	11	60
	2		60
	3	11	60
	4		
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	90
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Shuman, Mildred

Certificate No.
831053

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Robert W

Service
Pt K, 125th Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 9, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman Mildred

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831.053

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APPROVED 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Robert W.

Service: Pvt K 125th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	September 29, 1916	September 18, 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Wac C. Wallace Fee $10.- OCT 10 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MILDRED SHUMAN

Certificate No. 831053

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0574

NAME: Mildred Shuman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831.053

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Year	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	OCT 10	110 50
	4	18	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2		
	3		75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Shuman, Mira S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 543797 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Harold E. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Com. Sgt. Co F. 8th Mich Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		12 April 19. 1908.	28 Nov 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 31 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 815

6—679

NAME: Shuman, Nicholas ~~General Law~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877.904 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Co. B 8th N. J. Cavl

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	20	~~[illegible] 3/19~~	Oct. 1/19				
REIS.	21	Dec 4. 1917	Mch 22. 1918				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 8 1919

Remarks: Lack [illegible]

Former Roll No. 16

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mira S. Shuman

Certificate No. 543797

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		881	1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	10/4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/23	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	12/27	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/27	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16			4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Nicholas Shuman

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 879994

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: ~~General Law~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1919~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2		90		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	2			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2	80	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	80		2		60		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	80		3	4	00		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	80		4		60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	80	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	80		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	80		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2		60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3		60		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomson, Victorias

16. (3—P. A. 1.) 2533

Certificate No. 870.904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Co. H. 8th Ill. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Issue	12	March 1, 07	Oct. 10, 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shuman, Perseus L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173.744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. & Musc. Co. I. 57th Ind. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cing.	~~14~~ 9	Dec 15 19	Mch 14		30	JUN 10 1918	
f	~~16~~ 2	Dec 17			38	Dec 2, 1923	
	~~21~~ 2	Dec 21		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	27-2	Dec 26					

Transferred from: GROUP 3 — 5/15/1914 M. H. Francis San Francisco Cal. 1664 Larkin St

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 16 Nicholas Shuman

Certificate No. 879,994

Last paid to: 2533 Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	20 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	SPECIAL ACT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Persens L. Shuman

Certificate No. 1173.744

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	43 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	43 50		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	43 50		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	43 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	43 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	43 50		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		43 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	43 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	43 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	43 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	43 63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5/15	41 08	1918.	1	4	49 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		43 50		2	4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3		43 50		3	4	8 30		3	GROUP 8 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4	4	90		4	TUCSON 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Shuman Phebe

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 642727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pri. A. 9 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
			28 Apr. 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17732

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shuman Peter

(3—P. A. 3.)

16

Certificate No. 503306

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: Sgt Co 28 U.S.

Guardian: The Schuylkill Trust Co

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
2	Mar, 2-	00 + Cont	2-1905	~~Susan Mar, 12-1906 Nov 20-1912~~		
				Posia E		Nov 23-1915
				a/c 3/6/11.		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Remarks: O.C. Schuylkill Co. Pa. $1300.

Ending report DEC 18 1915

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher June 1905.

Last E.C.N. 0

6—678

NAME: Phebe Shuman

Certificate No. 642727

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	16	36
	3	10	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2		
	3	21	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2		
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 16 Robert Shuman

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 503396

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 2

Remarks: MINOR SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	11	48
	2	11	48
	3	10	48
	4	11	48
1911.	1	10	48
	2	10	48
	3	10	48
	4	15	48
1912.	1	10	48
	2	11	48
	3	20	48
	4	11	48
1913.	1	13	43.13
	2	16	42
	3		42
	4	12	42
1914.	1	21	42
	2	21	42
	3	20	42
	4	20	42
1915.	1	Account filed 21	42
	2	22	42
	3	9	42
	4		42
1916.	1	12/17/16	0.33
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman, Robert W

Certificate No. 293836

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of 1890

Service: Pvt 125 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	Dec 4 1891	Jan 28 1893	Disc.		Aug 24 1905	Sept 18 1917
				payable to		Mildred Shuman	
						222 West Lincoln St	
						Hoopeston Ill	

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Chicago

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 26 1917

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman, Sallie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

349

Certificate No. 276.060

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Co. E 17 Mo Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct. 11 1870	Oct 6 1890
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	May 1 1920	

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 315

6—679

NAME: Robert W Shuman

Certificate No. 293836

Last paid to: July 4 1905 @ 12 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	OCT 10	20 40		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 319 Dallie Shuman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 276.060

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908, Rate: [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908			4	7	36		4	8 4	13.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 1908	[illegible]
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 2 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: 6-1-1917

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4882033 Dated AUG 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

DEAD

21415

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service:

25774

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		11 June 90		Rest + Reis	30	30 Nov 1913	1 May 1914
Inc		[illegible]	[illegible]		Ending	2 Apr 1913	date of death.
Inc	24	[illegible]	6 Apr 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY [illegible] 1914

Remarks:

Ending 2 Apr 1913 date of death payable to Clara Thurman - widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

18410

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 10

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6	50 95		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	[illegible]			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	9			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Earnest Freeman

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 98570

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: $2.00 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	DEBIT		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	DEAD			2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 51			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1		GROUP 3	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Protest 3.00.50			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuman Sarah J.

DEAD

Certificate No. 771247

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H. Shuman

Service: Capt. I. 178 Penn. Dftd Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	Nov 28-1913	FEB 28 1914			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 30-. 9 8 Bureau notified: APR 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

40 to Entire Co. Portland Pd. 3/4

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman Sylvanus M.

Certificate No. 1175382

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pr. I. and D. 4 Wis Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~Jan 11. 14~~	Jan 20. 15		~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	~~23~~	~~Dec 23. 16~~			40	Dec. 23, 1918	
	~~30~~	~~Dec 23 21~~				RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST	Mch. 12-1919

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Soldiers Home. Roseburg. Oregon.

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Shuman

DEAD

Certificate No. 771247

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		26 40	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sylvanus M. Shuman

Act of May 11, 1911

Certificate No. 1175.382

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~2330~~ 140

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	51	1919.	1	4	113 67	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	27	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	120		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	16	51 FH	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	51 FH		2	4	120		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3				3	5	51		3	4	161		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	150		4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	Mc	65 20		1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69	1921.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	Mc	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	88 60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	2/16/15	81 03		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Payment Card

NAME: Shuman, Susan M (3—P. A. 2.)

1756

Certificate No. 539769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Pt. B. 199 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	July 8- 1901	Sept 2-1902			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: April 6 1918 Bureau notified: APR 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 126

6—679

NAME: Shuman Fanny G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 23-8

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Cpl. Co. E, 2 Ind

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~15~~	~~Sept 11~~	~~Oct~~		40	JUN 1 0 1 3	
	~~24~~	~~Mar 12~~	~~Oct 12~~				
INC.	30	Sept 16, 1916	Nov 28, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 11 1916

Home:

6—681

NAME: 1756 Susan M. Shuman

Certificate No. 539769

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: [illegible] APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	[illegible]		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2		36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Susan L. Shuman

Certificate No. 423.748

Last paid to: 12 - SEP 4 1911 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 40

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 352 25

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	0/25	30.90		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		50	1925.	1	Trans to MO		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 8, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4		120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shuman, Thomas G.

Certificate No.: 423748

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Corp K 101 Ohio Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	March 1, 1923	March 22, 1926	Died May 30 1927	Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks: Ohio Soldiers Home

Merged on OCT 21 1927 [illegible]

[illegible] 1925

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuman Thomas G.

Certificate No.: 423748

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr K 101 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	24 July 01	24 Jan 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2997

Home:

6—681

NAME THOMAS G. SHUMAN,

Certificate No. 423748

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50-- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

REIMBURSEMENT

NAME: Thomas G. Shuman

Certificate No. 423748

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shuman, Thomas J

Certificate No. 731 711

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 17 Pa Cav & H 2 Pa Prov Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 17. 1923

Reported DEC 1 - 1923

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Shuman, Thomas J.

(3—P. A. 1.) 2986

Certificate No. 731 711.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt Ho 17 Pa Cav & Ho 2 Pa Prov Cav.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	Aug 4/90	Feb 25/92		30 ~~15~~	~~May 28/12~~	Jan 23/13
INCREASE	10	Jan 8/96	Aug 18/97	INCREASE	19	March 1-1914	Apl 15-1914
INC.	12	Dec 19/00	June 29/01		30 ~~22~~	March 1-1919	
Fees:					32	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died.

Bureau notified:

Remarks.

Former Roll No. 24

Home:

6—691

NAME THOMAS J SHUMAN

Certificate No. 731711

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: Thomas J. Shuman

Certificate No. 731711

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Last paid to: 2986

Rate: ~~1.15~~ 50 ~~1932~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	8		1915. 1	4	57	1919. 1	4	96	1923. 1	9	4 50	1927. 1		
2			2	8		2	4	57	2	4	96	2	10	4 50	2		
3			3	8		3	4	57	3	4	96	3	11	4 50	3		
4			4	8	36	4	4	57	4	4	96	4	12	4 50	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	8	36	1916. 1	4	57	1920. 1	4	96	1924. 1	1	4 50	1928. 1		
2			2	8	36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	2	4 50	2		
3			3	19	36	3	4	57	3	4	150 80	3	3	4 50	3		
4			4	28	36	4	4	57	4	4	150	4	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4	36 28 70	1917. 1	4	57	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	57	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	57	3	4	150	3			3		
4	9	36	4	4	46 50	4	4	57	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	8	36	1914. 1	4	46 28	1918. 1	4	57	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2		36	2	4	46 50	2	4	57	2	4	150	2			2		
3	8	36	3	4	57	3	4	80 40	3	4	150	3			3		
4	8	36	4	4	57	4	4	96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shuman, Wilbert

Certificate No. 1008127

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 1 Battln Me V SS and B 20 Reg Maine V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate		
	50	May 1, 1920		Homes—Admitted	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged	
				Died: found dead Aug 7 1926	Reported: SEP 28 1926 SEP 28 1926

Remarks: 1060.690 #65 canceled.

NAME: Shuman, Wilbert (3—P. A. 1.)

~~28.277~~

Certificate No. 1008.127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. { B. - 1st Battln. Me Vol S.S. / B. - 20th Reg. - " " Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~17 Apr 1907~~	17 Dec. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~14½~~	~~24 June 1912~~	5 May 1913				
	~~19~~	~~2 Mch 1917~~					
Fees:	~~22½~~	~~2 Mch 1920~~					

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Cert. 1534 / 3 - 26359

Home:

6—681

NAME WILBERT SHUMAN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1008127

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Wilbert Shuman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1008127

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1907 @ 83

Rate: ~~50~~ 15 ~~1~~ 1932

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1	5 Inc.	46 73	1919. 1	4	96	1923. 1	9	4 150	1927. 1		
2			2	12	36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	10	4 50	2		
3			3	22	36	3	4	57	3	4	96	3	11	4	3		
4	2/21	30 27	4	8	36	4	4	57	4	4	96	4	12	4	4		
1908. 1	11	36	1912. 1	8	36	1916. 1	4	57	1920. 1	4	96	1924. 1	1	4 50	1928. 1		
2	11	36	2	13	36	2	4	57	2	4	96	2	2	4 50	2		
3	11	36	3	10/1	36	3	4	57	3	4	169 80	3	3	4 50	3		
4	11	36	4	11	36	4	4	57	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909. 1	12	36	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	57	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Tr[illegible]		1929. 1		
2	14	36	2	4 25	36 39 67	2	4	57	2	4	150	2	Payment Card		2		
3	17	36	3	4		3	4	57	3	4	150	3			3		
4	13	36	4	4	76 50	4	4	57	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	9	36	1914. 1	4	46 50	1918. 1	4	57	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	13	36	2	4	46 50	2	4	57	2	4	150	2			2		
3	15	36	3	4		3	4	93 40	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3		
4	17	36	4	4	46 50	4		96	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Shuman, William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1112230

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 2nd Class Musn Band. 77 "Pa. V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 Oct. 1906	16 Nov. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Feb. 190

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5949

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shuman William A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 414280

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr K 101 Ord.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. NC	7 8 9 10	21 Aug 88. 17 July 89. 24 Dec 90. 22 May 95.	15 July 96.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Contractors.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 July 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1917 3-1681

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3227

Home:

6—681

NAME: William A. Shuman

Certificate No. 112230

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Cumberland Capers			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William F. Shuman

Certificate No. 414.280

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	2	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Freeman, William H. 348

33302

Certificate No. 1031354

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Capt. Q178" (Ga. D. M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 19/07.	Apr. 13/07	Inc.	19	May 24-1912	Nov 15-1912
INCREASE	15	Dec. 20/07	Mar. 9/08	Incr	22 50	Dec 16-1912	Jun 18-1913
REISSUE	15	Dec. 20/07	Apr 9/12.				

Fees:

Died 11/18 1913 Accrued order dated 2/28/14

payable to widow

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 18/13

Bureau notified: Dec 10/13

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Freeman, Sarah M.

~~204.14~~

Certificate No. 1-1-6-

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt. Co. I 7th Mich. Inf.

Disability: Chronic diarrhea & rheumatism, contracted in Florida

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pin	~~[illegible]~~	~~Feb 9~~	~~8 Mar 9~~	=	4	JUN 1 0 1918	
"	~~25~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	FEB 20 1913				
Inc.	30	Nov 23-1915	Apr 1-1916 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12 D 1

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1921

Remarks:

APR 17 1916

Former Roll No.

Home:

176333 6—681

NAME: 348 William H. Shuman

Certificate No. 1,031,352

Last paid to: 3302

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~15~~: ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	35		2	8	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/13	40 40	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	12/7	45 21 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	15	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	15		2	6/27	57 16 10		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1		11 25	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~5~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	[illegible]		4	4	75 16.83		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]		1	4	75		1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	[illegible]	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Shumard Albert N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **30009** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573243

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: Pvt Co G 48 Ohio Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	Inc.	25	Jany 8, 1915	Jany 27, 1915
Reis.	19	~~28 May 1912~~	~~22 Jan 1913~~		30	Jany 8, 1920	
					40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: ***DES MOINES***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Regan Relor.

FEB 12 1915

Former Roll No. 31677

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Shumard, Albert N

Certificate No. 573 243

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt G 48 Ohio Inf

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died Oct. 31—1923 Reported NOV 10 1923

Remarks: Cir.

Died Oct 31 1923 Accrued [illegible]

Mollie L. Shumard, Regan Relor.

NAME: Albert N. Shumard

Certificate No. 573243

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~1.19 25 40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	8	
	4		
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	19 7	
	4		
1913.	1		50 40
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2		57
	3		57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	5	74 20
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4		132
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3		120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
		GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ALBERT N. SHUMARD,

Certificate No. 573243

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY	25 24	4										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
DECEMBER	DEAD											

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumard Austin B

316,090

Certificate No. 962,896

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 137. O N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	13 Feb 07	23 mch 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: 3/22/08 B.V.

Bureau notified: 4-13-08

Remarks: Cincinnati O

24 Section av.

Former Roll No. 382-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumard, Belle

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 949538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Maj. and Surg U.S. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	28 Feby 1899	18 Apr 1905
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14

6—679

NAME: Austin B Shuman and **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 962,896

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 316,090

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/9	5.60
	2		
	3	9	60
	4		
1908.	1	9	60
	2	Nov 12.67	[illegible]
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Delia Shumard ✓ ACT OF MAY 1 1920 **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 244538

Last paid to: Nov 1907 Rate: $25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		21
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5/23	
	2	5/23	150
	3	11/3	75
	4	11	75
1909.	1	12	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	13	[illegible]
1910.	1	14	[illegible]
	2	6/16	[illegible]
	3	31	75
	4	12/14	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/5	75
	2	24	75
	3	16	75
	4	12/16	75
1912.	1	16	75
	2	15	[illegible]
	3	9/11	75
	4	1/8	75
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	2	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.60
	4	+	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30 CHECK CANCELED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 15 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 1-1918 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumard Colon

Certificate No. 602,769

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of June 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt Co A 54 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	3 Oct 1906	3 Nov 1906	Inc	16	50 20 May 1912	23 Aug 1912
					2	50 Jan 13 1915	MAR 17 1915
				Inc.	27	Jan 13 1920	
					38	[illegible]	

Fees:

Died Feb 14 1920 Accrued order dated JUL 30 1920

Transferred to: CHICAGO

Transferred to: payable to widow Lutetia Shumard Stewardson, Ills

Bureau notified:

Died: Feb. 14, 1920

Remarks:

AUG 9 1920

APR 1915

Former Roll No. 46312

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 20

Remarks: 19 Apr. [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Colon Shumard ~~6380~~

Certificate No. 602769

Last paid to:

Rate. ~~12/16.50~~ ~~21.00~~

Remarks: 38 19113 B

46312

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 HEO			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114		1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6 LBL			2	4			2	4		1924.	2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3				3	4			3	8/19	51.93								
	4				4				4	4	64.50		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8 ABW			3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4		64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3 S. E. R.			2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	11 S. E. R.			3	4	49.50		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	7.00		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shumard, Edwin [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 5078.4

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pvt Co V Cav

Disability: Fever, rheumatism, varicose veins, catarrh, headache & slight deafness of both ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	20 [illegible] 18	24 [illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	10 Apr 12	30 July 12				
REISSUE	38	Oct 27-1919	Dec 13-1919				

Fees: 2 - Amos Huffman - Wilmington O

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumard Edwin H. (3—P. A. 1.)

322.310

Certificate No. 1085423

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6, '07

Service: Pvt I 138 Ohio Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	21 mch 07	22 nov 07				
INC	15	6 mch 08	23 mch 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3 [illegible]

Bureau notified: APR [illegible] 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5202-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 17, 1922

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~4~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90 982		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	90		3	4	90		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GRACE [illegible] TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Edwin H Shumard

Certificate No. 1085,423

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12,15

Remarks: 322,310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GRACE 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumard, Francis Insane.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 694228

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt E & A, 23rd Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	2 Mch. 1908	23 May 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sarah A. Shumard, wife, order dated 6 Apr 1896 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1561 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumard George W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1665-5

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt 4th Ill Cav V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~Feb 1909~~	20 Feb. 1909		30	Dec 20-1914	Jan. 22-1915
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					40	JUN 10 1918	W
	24	1 June 1912	3 Mch. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

72 Aug 8, 1921 Nov. 26-1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francis Shumard

Certificate No. 694228

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Died 8 Jan 1914 Certificate Jan 28 1910

6—681

NAME: George W. Shumard

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: = ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17 4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	15		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME Shumard, John

Act of May 11, 1912

Law: Act of February 6, 190

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 683596

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Co C. 98 Ill Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	18 Mch 1907	11 Dec 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc 20		1 July 1911	14 July 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Res 30		7 June 1912	5 Apl 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Okemah Okla
Jesse
1436

Former Roll No. 99 Act of June 27 1930.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Shumard, John

Certificate No. 683,596

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 98 Ills V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Feb 16 1923 R	Jan 17 1924	Died May 17 1926	Reported JUN 11 1926

Remarks: Chk

Died May 17 1926 19 Accrued order dated NOV 16 1926

Payable to widow Mary C. Shumard

Stricken off
Okla

JAN

NAME: John Shumard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 683596

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~1.50 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		017	1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	50 50		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	1/4	22 45		4	13	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	14			2	22	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	45		3	19	60		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	13	45		4		60		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	12	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	5		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN SHUMARD,

Certificate No. 683596

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50x72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
		R 233 20										
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	2	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	R 20 33 CC								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Shumard, Katherine J.

(3—P. A. 2.) ~~42 480~~

Certificate No. 640,258

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr M. 5 O.V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	1 Jany 1908	21 Mch 1908	Joseph		17 July 1913
	12	19 April 1908				

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1486~~

6—679

NAME: Shumard Lutetia

(3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 890,914

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Christopher Colon Shumard

ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 54th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	25	March 22, 1920	July 30, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: $10 fee Edgar T. Gaddis AUG 19 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 9 1920

6—679

NAME: Katherine J. Shumard CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~45-480~~ Certificate No. 640258

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 2 = 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	10	38.93		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		42		4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	42		3	4	36		3	4			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		

NAME: Lutetia Shumard WIDOW Act of May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 890,914

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	7/19	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumard May (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646919 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. 71, 819

Name of Soldier: Austin B.

Service: Pr K 137 O.V.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Mch 1908	5 June 1908			
	12	14 Apl 1908				
Ind						

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/09 Hartwell O | Received notice: NOV 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Shumard, Richard | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 570853 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service: Pt B 153 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	72	Feb 10 1921		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 3, 1927	

Died Sept 19 1928 | Reported OCT 1928

Remarks: Letter to Fmr 9/30-1928

Died Sept 19 1928 Reimbursement order dated NOV 17 1928 payable to Belvina Brown

3212 - Beechcroft, Oakley, Cincinnati, Ohio.

JAN 11 1927

NAME: Mary Shumard 71,869

Certificate No. 646,719

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: **DECEASED**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME RICHARD SHUMARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 570853

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

CHECK

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: Shumard Richard

(3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 1, 1920 ~~$48.00~~

Certificate No. 570853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr-B-153-Ord

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~6 Dec 11~~	6 Dec 11	REISSUE. INCREASE	18	~~11 May 22, 1916~~	Nov 17, 1916
Reis.	~~18~~	~~22 May 12~~	23 Oct 12		~~21~~	Nov 30, 1916	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc	72	Feb 10-1921	MAR 1 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1921 JAN 30 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumard Richard.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 570853.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Pr B 153 ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	6 Dec 05	3 Jan 06.				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3785

Home:

6—681

NAME: Richard Shumard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 570853

Last paid to: DEC 4 1911

Rate: [redacted] 2+30 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	12	45 20
	2		45
	3	11/12 11	10.20 5
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	54
	2		
	3	4	54
	4		
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	63 40
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150 60
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 192	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 216
	2	9	4 72
	3	12	4 72
	4	12	4 72
1924.	1		
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	4	4 72
1925.	1	~~Trans to Mo.~~	
	2	~~Payment Card~~	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Richard Shumard

Certificate No. 570853

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		36
1911.	1		36
	2		
	3	9.	36
	4		36
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

COLUMBUS

[illegible]ED—PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, [illegible]
GROUP 3

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 2 May 1920				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1[illegible]		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	15			3	[illegible]	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	[illegible]	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1 [illegible]			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DED			2				2	REPORTED JUL			2	23 1912			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Leonard Sylvania

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 415 377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 40,515

General Law.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pvt. Co. E

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Oct 1916	10 Sep 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died: 3/4/11 1916

Bureau notified: 3/28/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1190

6—679

NAME: Stannard Sarah J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 949032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 488773

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harvey

Service: F K 153 Ohio A. G.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	12 JUL 1912	11 SEP 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 16 Marshall

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sylvania Shumard 463415

Certificate No. 451 379

Last paid to: DEC 4 50

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah S. Shumard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 747632

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	44 80
1913.	1	—	36
	2	4	36
	3	—	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	38
	2	4	36
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	90
	3	4	36
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1916.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 10
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[illegible]	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumard, Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~SC. 730~~

Certificate No. 774409

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: Pt H-153-Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Nov 08~~	4 Dec 08		30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	~~13~~	~~21 May 12~~	14 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc.	~~14~~	~~6 Nov 12~~	19 June 13.	Inc.	72	Nov 21-1920	DEC 13 1920
Fees:	~~21~~	~~6 Nov 24~~					

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4177 02 JAN 4 1920

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

SHUMARD THOMAS

Certificate No. 774409

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt H 153 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov 21 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 9 1923

Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks:

3. 1081 D

May 9 '23 Approved order dated Aug. 2, 1923

Widow Sara E. Shumard

623 Worthington Ave.

Lockland, Ohio.

NAME: Thomas Shumard

Certificate No. 774409

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1918

Rate: ~~1-1-1-1-1-30~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1.87
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4		36
1912.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	11/5	3.43 36
	4		4
1913.	1	4	39
	2	4	
	3	4	45
	4		45
1914.	1	4	45.
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45.
	3	4	45
	4	5	47 80
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4		90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	1/4/31	150
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1		
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME THOMAS SHUMARD

Certificate No. 774409

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
JULY	DEAD											
AUGUST	24	12.40										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Shumard Warren (3—P. A. 1.)

38110

Certificate No. 615502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt H 153 Ohio N. G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 Feb 07	15 Apl 07				

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 28 [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1912

Remarks: Claim [illegible] approved to: [illegible]

Order Com'r [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act 38110

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUL 27 1830

Home:

6—681

NAME: Warren Shumard

Certificate No. 615502

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1		7 60		1				1				1				1		
1907.	2		7 56 27	1911.	2		6 60	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3		7 60.		3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 60		1		7 60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		6 60	1912.	2		7 60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3		6 60		3		1 37 33		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		6 60		4				4				4				4				4		
	1		7 60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		6 60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3		6 60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
	1				1				1				1				1				1		
1907.	2		[illegible]	1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
	1	13			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	[illegible]		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Cleared	15		4				4				4				4		
	1	[illegible]			1	[illegible]	REPORTED JAN 17		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	GROUP 2		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Shumard, William T.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 304 093

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 7 Ohio V Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	Died / Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Feb 4 1923	Mar 14 1923		Dec 1927 CK	JAN 20 1928

NAME: Shumard, William T.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 304093

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A 7 Ohio V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~A~~		~~Feb 19 1907~~	20 Mar 1907		30	23 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~	~~9 Aug 1912~~		40 JUN 10 1918		
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6307 June 2 - 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM T SHUMARD

Certificate No. 304093

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— ~~$~~72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL			4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: William T. Shumard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 304093

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~15~~ x 80 ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumate Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 342,097

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Shumate, Civ. War

Service: Pvt. Co. 36 Ky. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	APR				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Shumate Abigal

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812,573

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Serg. Co. 6th. and Corpl. Co. 16 Mo. Cav.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
		Mch 2-1916	Aug 15-1916			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 171 [illegible]

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	10	36 ✓
1910.	1	18	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	10	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Abigal Shumate

Certificate No. 81257

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		~~12~~ 80
	3	9/6 13	69 ~~14.95~~
	4		
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		64.67
1918.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Shumate Albert H~~

30015

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791351

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri I 115 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	26 Feb 1907	19 July 1907				

Pension Order Dated

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 19 1909

Remarks: University Place Nebr

Former Roll No. 31/678 aJ.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumate, Alida

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 765844

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Shumate, Joseph M

Service: Pvt & Cpl B C 30 Gen V. S

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Sept 1913	15 Oct 1913
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 19			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None 19,513

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

Frances Shumate

6—679

NAME: Albert W. Shumate

Certificate No. 791351

Last paid to: @8

Rate: 12

Remarks: AUG 10 1907 1-11 (2782 ...)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10	36
		10	36
1908.	1		
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2	1/3 x 28	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	Des Moines	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Alida Shumate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 765244

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: V

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	Nofee	
	4	5/1960	
1914.	1	9	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4		84.67
1918.	1	4	7[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO AUG. 4, [illegible]	
1923.	1		
	2	9 4	[illegible]
	3	11 4	[illegible]
	4	12 4	[illegible]
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	~~3 4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Shumate Amanda E

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9108

Certificate No. 417224

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Felix

Service: 1 Lt I 10 Ind

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	17	9 Dec 9	12 Dec 9	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21540 GL

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	[illegible]	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30, 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 258543 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Amanda E Shumate ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 41702

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	~~12~~	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	10 4	51 567		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	51		4		~~#~~ 6467		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2		51		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	2	51		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: [illegible] 1918

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	14.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1		1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	2	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumate Anna L.

Certificate No. 877586

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Perry H.

Service: Pr. C. 53 J. O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 14. 1919	Oct 3. 1919

Fees: $10 Charles H. Karr. 10/22/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Odyde C~~	~~Mch 14. 1919~~	~~Apr 6. 1919~~

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 11 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumate Delia

Certificate No. 912479

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Pr. Co. 96" O.V.I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Aug 1888	9 Sept 1891.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC - 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Anna L. Shumate — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 / ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 877586

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Fee.	
	3	10/22	14320
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Cecile Shumate — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~44450~~ — Certificate No. 902479

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1910.	1	10	
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		36
1911.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		36
1912.	1	9	
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Shumate Caroline

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 957628

ARMY WIDOW

Law: MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt K 45 Ill Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec 3 1924	Feb 4 1925
	40	JUNE 4 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 17-1930

Reported APR 29 1930

Remarks:

R.R.Shumate, Gdn.$450

Prob Ct Wabaunsee Co,Kan. 11/26/29

Ev to G.A.O.- Jan 1930

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate Charles

Law:

Certificate No. 1202.555

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corpl. A. E. Ky Inf.

Disability.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	15	June 11. 1920	Apr 26. 1922				

Loss: $20 G. N. Gordine Pd 5-8-22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Dropped:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recover $202.32 Compensation fd by Veterans Bureau ck # 6549335. dated Dec 4 1922 canceled

Former Ro MAY 1 - 1922

Hist: C.H. 3/24/23

6—681

NAME Caroline Shumate

Certificate No. 957628

Fees none

Act May 23,1928
ACT MAY 1, 19 0

R.R.Shumate, Gdn

RATE— 30 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 ~~40~~ 80				
FEBRUARY			12 61	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	26 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	15 40				
APRIL			4 30	4 30		4 30	4 40	19 40				
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let. to Ben 4/29

6—6571

NAME: Charles Shumate

Certificate No. 1202.555

Last paid to: Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1	9	4 CH	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	10	4 15 b	2		
3			3			3			3			3	1	4 15	3		
4			4			4			4			4	*12	1/2/23 15 WH	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	12	15 WH	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	8	15 WH	2		
3			3			3			3			3	10	15 C.H.	3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1	Trans. to		1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	Payment Card		2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4	Fees		4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	1/8	10 7/8 CH	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	8	43 CH	2			2		
3			3			3			3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Shumate, Clyde (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1052134 | ARMY INVALID | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Corpl E 12" U.S. Inf.

Disability: "Mal poisoning"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	23" Mch. 1901	4" Dec. 1902				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17994

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Shumate, Daniel H. 900 298 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. A, 54" Ky. V. M. Inf.

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Nov. 13, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 10 1928 | Reported JUN 7 - 1923

Remarks: Letter with Inv. 5/21-28

May 12 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 10 1928

Name Selena Shumate

Soldier, Ky.

NAME: Clyde Shumate

Certificate No. 1052134

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	20	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	10	14		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	11	23		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	12	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1	1	11	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	14			2		
	3	7	18		3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	10	18		4	8	18		4	4	18		4		18		4				4		
1909.	1	10	18		1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	15	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	6/17	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	18	18		3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	10	18		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	16	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	16	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	22			3				3		
	4	8	18		4		18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ind. Payment Card.

NAME DANIEL H. SHUMATE.

Certificate No. 900298

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	72						
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 72	23-1680						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate, Daniel H.

Certificate No. 900298

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 54th Ky V. M. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 Aug. 1890			20	Feb 16, 1914	Mch 13, 1914
Reis	12	27 ~~May 1893~~ 2	11 Nov. 1898		24	Feb 16, 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Nov 13. 1920 – Dec 11, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32239 Act June 27th 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Daniel H Shumate

Certificate No. 700298

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 8 12 20 35 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1	4	60	1919. 1	4	105	1923. 1	4	72	1927. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	4	60	2	4	105	2	4	72	2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	60	3	4	105	3	4	72	3		
4			4	15	36	4	4	60	4	4	105	4	4	72	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	12	36	1916. 1	4	60	1920. 1		105	1924. 1	4	72	1928. 1		
2			2	8	36	2	4	60	2	4	105	2	4	72	2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	60	3	4	105	3	4	72	3		
4			4	6	36	4	4	60	4	4		4 Trans to			4		
1909. 1	9	36	1913. 1			1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	209 40	1 Payment Card			1929. 1		
2	7	36	2	4	48	2	4	60	2			1925. 2			2		
3	9	36	3	4		3	4	60	3	4	216	3			3		
4	9	36	4	4	48	4	4	60	4	4	216	4			4		
1910. 1	8	36	1914. 1	4	48	1918. 1	4	60	1922. 1	4	216	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	36	2	28	48 40	2	4	60	2	4	216	2			2		
3	10	36	3	4	60	3	4	87	3	4	216	3			3		
4	8	36	4		60	4	4	105	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4			4		

6—681

Act of April 19, 1908.

NAME: Daniel H Shumate

Certificate No. 624281

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: GROUP 3

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4			4		36	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	8	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2		36	2	~~4~~	~~36~~	2			2			2		
3			3		36	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2		36	2			2			2			2		
3	17	36	3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4		36	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	9	36	1914. 1	4		1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	36	2		36	2			2			2			2		
3	9	36	3	4		3			3			3			3		
4			4	4		4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumate Elizabeth Y

Certificate No. 817.328

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Silas

Service: Sgt. U. and 2nd Lt. G. 36. O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 5. 1916	Nov 23. 1916
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Milo. B. Stevens & Co. Fee $10. 12/29/16

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll NOV 23 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumate Emma J.

Certificate No. 911.737

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1902

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: Pr. D. 13" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 6. 1921	Mch 28. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 1922

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Y Shumate

Certificate No. 817.328

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee H			3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	2 35 60			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emma J. Shumate

Certificate No. 911.737

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4/19/73.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GR			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: SHUMATE, ENOCH C.

Certificate No. 971471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt H 3rd N.C. Vol Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~MAR 13 1907~~	JAN 17 1908		~~18~~	~~Feby 13. 1916~~	Mch 12, 1917
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~JUN 3 1912~~	FEB 21 1913		~~21~~	~~Feby 13. 1921~~	
					30	JAN 10 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 11. 1920 Dl JAN 4 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mar 21 1911

Former Roll No. 38682 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate, Enoch C. 576.660

Certificate No. 512076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pv. Co. 46 and Bat. U.V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	4 Feby 09	21 Feby 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 1 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

CANCELLED

NAME: ENOCH C. SHUMATE

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 971471

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: [redacted] ~~15~~ 18 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4	1/29/08	34.80
1908. 1	4	36
2	9	
3	11	
4	10	
1909. 1	10	
2	9	
3	9	
4	10	
1910. 1	8	
2	8	
3	19	
4	8	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1		
2	8	
3	7	
4	9	
1912. 1	9	
2	5	
3	6	
4	4	
1913. 1	4	36 17.10
2	4	
3		
4	4	45
1914. 1	4	45
2	4	45
3	4	45
4	4	45

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	4	45
2	4	45
3	4	45
4	4	45
1916. 1	4	45
2	4	45
3	4	45
4	4	45
1917. 1	4	45
2	4	54
3	4	54
4		54
1918. 1		54
2	4	54
3	4	87 10
4	4	90

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1	4	90
2	4	90
3	4	90
4	4	90
1920. 1	4	90
2	4	90
3	4	172
4	~~4~~	~~150~~
1921. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1922. 1		
2		
3		
4		

GROUP 3

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1924. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

6—681

NAME: George F. Shumate

Certificate No. 512076

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 - 1908 Rate: 15

Remarks: 326.660

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1909. 1	10	850
2		23
3		
4		
1910. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Widow. Cert. [illegible]

GROUP 3

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1912. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1913. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1914. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1916. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1917. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1918. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1920. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1921. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1922. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1924. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

NAME: Shumate George F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 512076

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. I. 96 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	12	20 Apr 91	28 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1469.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]
[illegible]	20	SEPTEMBER [illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 15 1916.

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1917

[illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: George F Shumate

Certificate No. 512076

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

30 DROPPED—PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

COLUMBUS

GROUP 3

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 412210

Last paid to:

Rate 12 20

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	28	14.83		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~00~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4	29			4		36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumate Hiram H

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416998

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: C 13 U S Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~29 June 1911~~	~~26 July 1911~~	Reissue	13 50	Oct 13 1914	NOV 19 1914
				Reissue	15 50	Apr 3 1915	
				Reissue	19	Apr 3 1919	
				Reissue	22 50	Apr 3 1921	
						30 JUN 10 1918 24	
				Transferred to		32 Apr 3 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Died: Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

NOV 28 1914

Former Roll No. 6568 (a 8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumate, Hiram H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 416998

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C 13 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	8	12 Feb 91	23 July 98				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4843

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram H. Shumate 19746 B

Certificate No. 416998

Last paid to: 4 July 1911 @ 8 Rate: 12 / ~~15~~ ~~15.50~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 50

ACT OF [illegible] 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	40 05	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	Inc 5	40 57		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10/7	36 67		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	A B W	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	N D B		2	4	46 50		2		90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	N D B		3	4	46 50		3	4			3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L B L	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	Inc.	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		101 50		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hiram H Shumate 6568

Certificate No. 416998

Last paid to: Rate: 8

Remarks: 47843

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	CHICAGO			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	S. E. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Shumate, James T.

Certificate No. 206 662

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Pt G 116 Ind V Inf and Pt H 11 Ind V Cav

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 23 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb. 18. 1924 | Reported APR 12 1924

Remarks:
Ck & letter -
Letter to Fin 3/17/24 =

NAME: Shumate, James T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~19451~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 206662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt. Co. G-116 "Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf. and Pvt. H-11" Ind. Vol. Cav. ~~13488~~

Disability:

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~12~~	21 Mar '07	13 Dec '07		38	JUN 10 1918	
	16½	May 31-1912					
	* ~~21~~	~~Nov 3-1915~~	4 May 1914	Inc.	72	Dec 23-1920	MAR 2 6 1921
	~~24~~	~~Nov 3-1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover 4 per mo. Mch 21-1907 to Nov 2-1907 incl erroneously paid under Act Feb 6-1907

Former Roll No. APR 12 1921 295 X

Home:

17741 681

NAME JAMES T. SHUMATE,

Certificate No. 206662

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— .72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		~~4 72~~ CANCELED										
APRIL		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY		4 72										
JUNE		4 72										
JULY		4 72										
AUGUST		4 72										
SEPTEMBER		4 72										
OCTOBER		4 72										
NOVEMBER		4 72										
DECEMBER		4 72										

6—6571

NAME: James T. Shumate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 206662

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2 72~~ ~~1 64~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	8 Inc.	54 67		4	4	114		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	13	69.73	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	57	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	20	36		4	4	36		4		64 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		64 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	49 50		2	4	157		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	16			3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1942			3				3		
	4		36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumate John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 362452

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. G. 7 Ohio Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis. of heart & feet

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	18 Dec. 1889	12 Apl. 1890				
Reis	35	Sept 20, 1918	Nov-2, 1918 H				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1728

Home:

6—681

NAME Shumate, John H

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 966207

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Corpl G 7 Ohio V Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 19 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 17, 1925

Reported APR - 8 1925

Remarks: OK

NAME: Colon Shumate

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 365.452

Last paid to

Rate: ~~$.35~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11			4		72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME JOHN H. SHUMATE,

Certificate No. 966207

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	~~4 72~~									
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHG. CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Shumate John S

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 966.207

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~339,300~~

Service: Cpl G 7 U S Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
S.	~~72~~	21 Febry	21 May 07		~~40~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
	~~78~~	20 May 12	25 Sept 12		~~50~~	~~Nov 1. 1920~~	
Inc	~~24~~	~~Sept 10 1913~~	Nov 11-1913	Inc.	72	May 19-1925	FEB 21 1925

Fees: ~~30 Sept 10-1918~~

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2845-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumate, John S.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1062375

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 4 P E Mo Mil

Disability: 1 [illegible]

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Jan 19, 1928	Mar 15, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported FEB 10 1930

Remarks:

NAME: John H Shumate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1926~~

Certificate No. 966.207

Last paid to: 10

Rate: ~~72~~ 24 40 72

Remarks: ~~339.300~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	10/22 11	60.80 36		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4		36		4	4			4	4	72		4				4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	3	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	116 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN S SHUMATE

Certificate No. 1062375

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	23 10.50 4 65	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Shumate, John W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 1064[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. F. 2d W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Sept 1908~~			~~20~~	~~25 July 1912~~	
	~~15~~	~~8 June 1911~~	17 June 1911	V	24	29 May 1916	10 May 1913
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			35	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3855

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Shumate, John W.

Certificate No. 134632

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 9 W Va

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 20 1925

Reported OCT 10 192[illegible]

Remarks:

(Sept 20 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1926 payable to widow Nancy J. Shumate. Children Pens.

NAME: John [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 116[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35 = 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/20	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1		
	2	12	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	46 ~~28~~
	3	~~4~~	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	5	68 67
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		91 80
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2		105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 5
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN W SHUMATE

Certificate No. 134632

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	9 2833								
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 191

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	6 March 1889	29 Apl. 1889		19	24 May 1912	15 Mch 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				25	6 June 1914	
					30	6 June 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

fnc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1994

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 11, 191

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					30	24 May 1912	24 May 1912
	20 to 25 June 1914	Aug 1911					
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1916

Remarks:

2/26 16 Albuq 8/15/16 26

Former Roll No. 1161

JUN 27 1896

Home:

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$ 14 25~~ 40 50 Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1				1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		25	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	5	68 60		3		102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: $ 30 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3	96	23		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		96		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate Joseph G.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1172763

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of 16th August~~

Service: Sgt. Troop "A" 4th U. S. Cav.

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Basic~~	~~6~~	~~4 Dec. 1911~~	SEP 23 1913				
REISSUE	30	July 19-1920	NOV 25 1921				

Fees: 525 rec'd M. H. Simms 10-2-1913

10 fee M. Elliott Naggaman & Co. Paid 1/7/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 14 1921

Former Roll No.

OCT 6 1913

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate, Sarah M.

Certificate No. 1158[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Lt. 20th Inf.

Disability: ~~Cancer of lip~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	1 Sept. 1899	2 Feb. 1900				
	30	1-11-[illegible]	7-11-[illegible]				

Fees:

Died 3/13 1913 Accrued order dated 8/2/13

payable to widow Aleda Shumate

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-798-5/2/13 (7/6/14)

Remarks: bk no. 1.268.963-5/4/13-$90.00 Cancel-

Su papers filed with dropcard-

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOSEPH G. SHUMATE,

~~Pvt. 60th Spain~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1172763

Last paid to: 1172763 6

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	18	1919. 1	4	18	1923. 9	4	1	1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	18	2	4	18	10	4	30	2		
3			3			3	4	18	3	4	18	11	4	30	3		
4			4			4		18	4	4	18	12	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	18	1920. 1	4	18	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	18	2		18	2	4	30	2		
3			3			3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	30	3		
4			4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	30	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	18	1921. 1	4	18	1925. 5	4		1929. 1		
2			2			2		18	2	4	18	6	4		2		
3			3	10-20	126	3	4	18	3	4	18 free				3		
4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18 396				4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	18	1918. 1	4	18	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4	18	3		18	3	UP 3 PAID		3			3		
4			4		18	4	4	18	4	JUNE 4, 1922		4			4		

Transf. to Payment Card.

NAME: [illegible] SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: H 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	10		2			2			2			2		
3			3	10		3			3			3			3		
4			4	10		4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	10		2			2			2			2		
3			3	13		3			3			3			3		
4			4	11		4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	11		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	8		2	4		2	Deed		2			2			2		
3	10		3			3			3			3			3		
4	10		4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	14	5267	2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2		
3	11		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Shumate, Joshua B.

Certificate No.: 305 727

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt. K, 45" Ill. V. Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920.	
Inc	90	Aug 24, 1926	Dec 9, 1926

Homes—Admitted: Discharged:

Died: May 1, 1928

Reported: MAY 9 1928

Remarks: Clk

May 1. 1928 Accrued and paid to widow Ellen B. Shumate

JAN 11 1929

Hawensville Pens

DEC 20 1929

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No.: [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1922~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Inc.	50	May 1, 192[illegible]	
					72	Dec. 9, 1920	May 4, 1921
R013	40	June 22, 1918	Sept 26, 1918		72	May 1, 1920	Nov 4, 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Home:

Former Roll No.: [illegible]

6—681

NAME JOSHUA B SHUMATE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1923
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 305727

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

21 60

DEAD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

NAME:

SPECIAL ACT

Last paid to: Rate: 40 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		12	B-4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1				1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	11			4		90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	*	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3				3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	5	134 W		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Shumate, Lewis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 355205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ Act of May 11, 1918

Service: Pr Q, 3 O

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	~~22 apr 4~~	11 Sept 4	REISSUE	21	~~Apr 7-1913~~	Jan 17-1920
REISSUE	30	~~Oct 11-1919~~	Nov 7-1919		27	~~Apr 19-1917~~	
					38	June 10-1918	

Fees: Aug 5 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1922

Name of widow Emma J. Shumate

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: 615 E Eureka St, Lima Ohio

Died: Aug 5/1921. 37087. D.

Bureau notified: SEP 2 1921

Remarks:

REISSUE to correct commencement

Benefit of former rates given.

Former Roll No. DEC 9 1919 FEB 1 1920 APR 3 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME. Shumate Rhalinda J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 530358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Hicodemus Greenlee

Service: Pr Batty B. W. Va 2 Art and C 5th U.S. Inf Sup

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	Oct. 6-1916	Aug 5-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30					

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 16 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Lewis Shumate

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 355205

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		10 72
	2		
	3		10 72
	4		10
1910.	1		10 72
	2		
	3		10 72
	4		
1911.	1		10 72
	2		9 72
	3		9 72
	4		9
1912.	1		9 72
	2		
	3		10 72
	4		4.
1913.	1		72
	2		4
	3		72
	4		4
1914.	1		72
	2		4 72
	3		4 72
	4		4 72
1915.	1		4 72
	2		4 72
	3		4 72
	4		72
1916.	1		4 72
	2		72
	3		4 72
	4		4 72
1917.	1		4 72
	2		4 72
	3		4 72
	4		72
1918.	1		4 72
	2		4 72
	3		4 72
	4		4 72
1919.	1		4 72
	2		4 72
	3		4 72
	4	2/6/20	2/7/20 72 17.10
1920.	1		4 114
	2		4 114
	3		4 163 20
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		4 150
	3		~~4 150~~
	4		
1922.	1	4/19	10 33
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Malinda J. Shumate

Certificate No. 850358

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		T
	3	10/1	100
	4	4	~~60~~ 54.67
1918.	1		5
	2	4	75
	3	4	7
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	80.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Shumate, Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 624316 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Lafayette Shumate

Service: Pt. & 53 Ky Vol Inf.

75.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 Feb. 1907	30 Mch. 1907
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 26 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1920 * Check #5882459-aa. dated Feb. 4 1920 sent to Auditor ~~2/21/20~~ 3/2-/20

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3779

6—679

NAME Shumate Martha (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 627339 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jefferson

Service Pt D 91 Chio

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
W	30	May 1, 1920	
	30	APR 1 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar 17, 1929

Reported APR 2 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Martha Shumate

Certificate No. 624316

Last NOV 4 1908 [redacted] [redacted] 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	5	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3	5	36	3		36	3	4	75	3			3		
4			4	7	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	6	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75 ✱	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	13	36	2	4	36	2	GROUP 2		2			2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4	5	36	4	3	50.93	4			4			4		
1909. 1	6	36 ✓	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	5	36 ✓	2	4		2	4	60	2			2			2		
3	6	36 ✓	3	4		3	4	60	3			3			3		
4	5	36 ✓	4	4	36	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67	4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	36 ✓	1914. 1		36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	11	36 ✓	2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2			2		
3	5	36 ✓	3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	11	36	4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4			4		

NAME MARTHA SHUMATE,

Certificate No. 627339

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

95945

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 627339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jefferson

Service: Pvt. Co. 91 Ohio

N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12		5 June 1907
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
In lieu of lost cert.		

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 16 1917

Former Roll No. 17356

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate, Martin

Certificate No. 709510

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co 45 Mo. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 June 1899	9 May 1900	481	19	Apl 18, 1914	May 7, 1914
					50 22	Apl 18, 1919	
	~~15 52~~	~~23 May 1912~~	29 Oct 1912		37	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: June 10 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4483

JUN 27 1930

Home:

6—681

NAME: Martha Shumate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 627339

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9 4	60	1927. 1		
2			2	11	30	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10 4	30	2		
3			3	0	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11 4		3		
4			4	12	30	4	4	36	4	4	75	4	12 4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1	1 4	30	1928. 1		
2			2	10	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2 4	30	2		
3			3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3			3		
4		36	4		Rin	4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1	12	36	1913. 1			1917. 1	JAN 19		1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	13	36	2			2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3	14	36	3			3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4	14	36	4	4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	14	36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	74.67	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4	11	36	4	4		4			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME: Martin Shumate

Certificate No. 709510

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 19 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	57	1919. 1	4	96	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	57	2	4	96	2			2		
3			3			3	4	57	3	4	96	3			3		
4			4			4	4	57	4	4	96	4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	57	1920. 1	4	96	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	57	2	4	96	2	Dun		2		
3			3			3	4	57	3	~~4 75.80~~		3			3		
4			4			4	4	57	4	GROUP 2		4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	57	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	57	2			2			2		
3			3			3	4	57	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	57	4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1		46.50	1918. 1	4	57	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	JUN 11 4	46.50	2	4	57	2			2			2		
3			3	4	57	3	4	80.40	3			3			3		
4			4		57	4	4	96	4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

8315

NAME: Shumate Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 631 053

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Reshi

Service: Pri Co 30 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	22 Aug 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Edward G	30 Nov 1906	23 Aug 1908

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dunlap Iowa

Former Roll No. 9 031

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumate Nancy U

Certificate No. 350 224

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry B. Clay

Service: Cr. D. 65 Ills. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	20	Oct 25. 1916	Apr 16. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
		[illegible] May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1018

6—679

NAME: Mary Shumate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 631 033

Last paid to: 4 [illegible] 8

Rate: 1[redacted] 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Nancy A. Shumate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 350.224

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/7	350 67 B	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumate, Nancy J.

(3—P. A. 2.

Certificate No. 710318

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Shumate, William

Service: Pt & 10th Ind U S

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	29 May 1894	8 May 1895			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17 1934

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1915

Remarks: Check No. Dated Canceled.

Former Roll No. 919

6—679

NAME: Shumate Nancy J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607133

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Co A 18 Ky Inf

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	30 Jany 1905	3 Apr 1906			
INC						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Died: Nov 28 1921

Reimbursement order dated JUN 14 1922 payable to Sarah Florence Porter, Catlin, Illinois

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1921

Remarks:

JUN 21 1922

Former Roll No. 15442

OCT 16 1922

6—679

NAME: Nancy J. Shumate DEAD

Certificate No. 210318

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13		1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	14		3		36	3			3			3		
4			4			4	~~4~~	~~36~~	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	14		1916. 1	GROUP 2		1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	21		3			3			3			3		
4			4	15		4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	4		3			3			3			3		
4			4		36	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1		36	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	4		4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Nancy J. Shumate Ind 4599

Certificate No. 607133

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: [illegible], 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4		1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	APR 1911		2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3	17 N D B		3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
4			4			4		36	4	4	75	4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	11 A M E		1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4		1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	1 NT		2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3	18		3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3			3		
4			4			4	27 4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4 N. T.		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4	36	3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4	4		4	4		4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4		1918. 1	4	74.87	1922. 1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	5/7	2/50	2	Quit	allowed	2		
3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	GROUP 1		3			3		
4			4	4	36	4	4		4			4			4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Shumate, Permelia N.

Certificate No. 679636 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert W.

Service: Pt I, 115th Ind Inf

6—6574

70

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died

Reported MAY 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Shumate Permelia N. 8509-a (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679636 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Albert W.

Service: O. I. 115 Ind. Inf.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	22 Mch. 1909	20 Apr. 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 12. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

University Place, Neb.
Gen Del

Former Roll No.

6—679

MAR 30 1917

NAME PERMELIA N. SHUMATE.

Certificate No. 679636

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Permelia N. Shumate. Certificate No. 679636.

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30 APR Remarks: 40 80 MAY 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			APR 2	46	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4				4		

CREDIT PAID 1922

NAME: Shumate Perry H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022728 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pt C 53 Ov d | ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~23 Jan 07~~	20 Feb 07	Inc.	~~16~~	~~Nov 19 1912~~	
	~~14~~	~~20 May 12~~	27 Sep 12		~~20~~	~~Nov 19 1916~~	
				✓	~~30~~	~~June 10 1918~~	
				✓	35	Nov 19 1918	Sept 14 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3 1919 Buried notified: MAR 14 1919 D-8

Remarks:

Mar 3 19 Hc Anna L. Shumate

2423 Principio Ave, Cincinnati Ohio

Former Roll No. 3659

Home:

6—681

NAME Shumate Selena (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1614679 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: JULY 3, 1928

Name of soldier Daniel H

Service Pt A 54 Ky Mtd Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	50	May 19 1928	Aug 10 1928

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Apr 29/29

Reported MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Perry H Shumate — Act of May 11, '19 — Certificate No. 1022728

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 35 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~105~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	42		3	10/24/19	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	42		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10/18	6.93		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		42		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4		42		4	4	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		42		2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		42		3	10/4 4	42		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	42		4	Int.	92 50		4				4				4		

NAME Selena Shumate — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926-WIDOW

Certificate No. 1614679

Fees ✓none

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January							4 50					
February							4 50					
March							4 50					
April							4 50					
May							~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
June												
July						9						
August						27	125					
September						8	50					
October						4	50					
November						4	50					
December						4	50					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate Silas

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 206.302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: —

Service: Sgt. Co. 36 Ohio & 2Lt Co 36 Ohio Inf

Disability: Gsw. of left leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	27 June 1908	25	25	25 May 1912	29 Oct 1912
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	21 July 1909	REISSUE. INCREASE 30		March 10, 1916	May 17, 1916 H

Fees: July 28 1916 Accrued NOV 20 1916

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to: Elizabeth G. 4344 Van Buren Ave., Leeds, Sioux City, Iowa

Died: July 28 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1916 3-888

Remarks: Check to correct rank & service and to allow Inc (5-17-16)

Former Roll No. 2681 JUN 20 1916 NOV 20 1916 ORIGINAL W.H. 7/15

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate Silas

Certificate No. 206.302

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Silas Shumate

Certificate No. 206.302

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~H. F.~~ ~~G.~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	75 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	75 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3	16	75 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11	75 — WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	75 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17	~~75~~ 74 — WH		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4				4	31 18	30 W.H.		4	20	55		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	75 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	75 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	75 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	75 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	12	75 W.		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate Spencer

Certificate No. 33201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF ~~FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

Service: Sgt. A. 125th Sels Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	~~28 of Feb 1907~~	5 July 1907		32	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: ally none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. 6/29

Transferred to:

Died: June 29 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 27

Remarks: Of Jacksonville Fla

Former Roll No. 10374

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate Wiley Earl

Certificate No. 1166068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Corp 11 Co U.S. Coast Art Corps

Disability: Loss of part of rt Index finger

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	36	4 Nov 1910	25 July 1911				

Fees: 25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hr Rockwall Texas

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Spencer Shumate

Certificate No. 332065

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1908	1	7	45
	2	6	45
	3	6	45
	4	6	45
1909	1	8	45
	2	10	45
	3	6	45
	4	9	45
1910	1	9	45
	2	[illegible]	45
	3	9	45
	4	7	45
1911	1	10	60
	2	6	60
	3	[illegible]	60
	4	9	60
1912	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	19	60
	4	7	60
1913	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	[illegible]	67.50
	4	[illegible]	67.50
1914	1		67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	[illegible]	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916	1	[illegible]	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	[illegible]	67.50
1917	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3		84.60
	4	4	96
1919	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	~~4~~	~~96~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1921	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924	1		
	2	Dead	
	3		
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3	7/16	
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wiley Earl Shumate

Certificate No. 1166068

Last paid to:

Rate: 36

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907	1		
	2	862	
	3		
	4		
1908	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911	1		
	2		
	3	0 07	
	4	16	18
1912	1	16	18
	2	15	18
	3	21	18
	4	15	18
1913	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	[illegible]	
1914	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3		18
	4	4	18
1919	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920	1	4	
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	[illegible]	
	4	4	18
1922	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	1	9	4 6
	2	10	4 6
	3	11	4 6
	4	12	4 6
1924	1	1	4 6
	2	2	4 6
	3	3	4 6
	4		
1925	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate William

Certificate No. 361684

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pa 125 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	16 Apr 1908	2 May 1908	Reis	19	31 May 1912	15 Feb 1913
					22	5 Apr 1913	AUG 21 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 1/1/4/18

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 31053(98)

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Shumate, William

Certificate No. 1029607

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Sgt D 36 Ohio V I

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted				
	72	May 8 1922	Oct 19-1923	Discharged				
				Died July 3 1925	Reported			1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: William Shumate **21026** Certificate No. 361684

Last paid to: 4 apr 1908 @12(98) Rate: +8/19 22 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3	7/13	43 50
4		
1909. 1	16	GDB
2	15	GDB
3	8	JHT
4		
1910. 1	11	S. E. R
2	12	HBO
3	14	N. D. B
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	18	S. E. R
2	11	NT
3	10	AB W
4		
1912. 1	12	N D B
2	8	C G.
3		57
4		
1913. 1	4	LBL
2	4	57
3	4	
4	4	
1914. 1	4	57
2		57 57
3	SEP 12 4	57
4	4	67 50

ACT MAY 11, 1914.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	4	67 50
2	4	67 50
3	4	67 50
4	4	67 50
1916. 1	4	67 50
2	4	67 50
3	4	67 50
4	4	67 50
1917. 1	4	67 50
2	4	67 50
3	4	67 50
4	4	
1918. 1	4	67 50
2	4	67 50
3	GROUP 1	
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1920. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1921. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1922. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1924. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Tutor

6—681

NAME WILLIAM SHUMATE

Certificate No. 1029607

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY		4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 ~~72~~ CANCELLED
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	

NAME: Shumate William

MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1029607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Sept. 8, '07~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Sgt D 36 Ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~27 Febr 07~~	27 may 07		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~27 May 12~~	2 Jan 13				
~~Inc.~~	~~25~~	~~July 30 1914~~	Sept 9. 1914	Inc.	72	May 8-1922	FEB 27 1923
Fees:	~~30~~	~~July 30. 1914~~					

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Carl [illegible] 6 Inf U

Former Roll No. 4427-02

Home:

6—681

PAYEE William A. Shumate FILE No. SC-1065369

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Seed - cancel will be taken by		
Final Adj Accts Section	OCT 22 1940	

OCT 19 1940

Amount

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William Shumate

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 4, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 10 29 607

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~17 25 40~~

Remarks: ~~1254.170~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	75	6.47		2	1	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3		57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967** - Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shumate, William H.

Certificate No. 546123

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 1 Batty Iowa V L Arty & K 45 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 2, 1923 R	Dec 15, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 25-1924 Reported DEC 9 1924

Remarks: ok

Died Nov 25 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 4 - 1925

Payable to widow Caroline Shumate

Esteridge Kansas.

NAME: Shumate, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 546123

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pt 1 Batty Iowa Lt Arty & K 45 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~ 3 Dec 1911		INCREASE	30	Dec 8 1916	Mch 6 1917 B.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					40	JUN 10 1918	
~~[illegible]~~		~~[illegible]~~ 8 Jan 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6128

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H SHUMATE

Certificate No. 546123

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										

DEAD

NAME: William H. Shumate

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 546123

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~75~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3		90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate, William H

Certificate No.: 546123

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. 1" Battry Ga V. La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 June 1903	5 Mch. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6088

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Shumate, William H.

Certificate No. 773591

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1923

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Corp B 134 Ohio N G Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	60	[illegible] 1926	
	12	[illegible]	
	40	[illegible] 1930	[illegible] 1920
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1930	[illegible]

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died ~~about~~ Feby 4, 1930

Reported MAR 13 1930

Remarks: 3-081 from Chas Brand dat 2/13/30

Pay lost.

Smoothing Shumate

Cancel

Date

NAME William H Shumate

Certificate No. 546123

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1930.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				GROUP 2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME WILLIAM H SHUMATE

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 773591

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Fees No fee

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	[redacted]				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

To date of death

NAME: Shumate William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 773,591 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted]

Service: Cpl B 134 CNG

Disability: 1, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	7 May 07	23 Jany 08		18	Apr 27 1915	May 6. 1915
Incr	5	20 May 12	15 Aug 12		21	Apr 27 1920	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 21 1915

Former Roll No. 4 B 6 8 — 0 r | Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Shumate William H~~ 33726 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142997 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: February 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl 11 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 June 1907	7 Feby 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: AUG 17 1909

Remarks: Burlington Ia R#P

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Shumate

Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 773,591

Last paid to: 10 DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: 350.310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	50.13
	2		
	3	15	36
	4		
1909.	1		36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4		
1910.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4		36
1912.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	12	~~46~~ 40
1913.	1	4	
	1	4	45
	2	4	
	3		45
	4		
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	5	48.70
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 150
	3	10	4 50
	4	11	4
	1	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Shumate

Certificate No. 1142907

Last paid to: FEB 14 1908 Rate: 77 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	*	
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1		36
	2	8	
	3		
	4	GROUP 1	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Des Moines,

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumate, William H

Certificate No. 1074428

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Co E - 6 - Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	30 July 98	2 Feb 04				

Fees: 10/.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1st 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumbarger, Annie E

Certificate No. 512411

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George Shumbarger

Service: Pvt. Co 201 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			25 Dec 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died Aug. 7, 1914. Reimbursement order dated Dec. 18, 1914 payable to Laura Speese, Shippensburg, Pa.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 8/7/14

Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 77452

6—679

1914

NAME: William Rattenmate

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Certificate No. 274728

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 2 — —

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4		18		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	9	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4		18		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Oscar E. Thurnauer

Certificate No. 5274-17

Last paid to: APR 4 1933

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	8	13 60 To date of death	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	0			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		38		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumber, Amanda

56

Certificate No. 419690

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pt B 149th Pa

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 14-1890	Feb 10-1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12, 1916

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3582932 Dated FEB 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 60

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumberger, Agnes

Certificate No. 751725.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Shumberger

Service: Pvt K 201 Pa Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12/10	Sept. 1912-13	Jan 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: E. H. Atherton Pa 2/13/13

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 23 1916

NAME: 56 Amanda Shumber

Certificate No. 419690

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		86		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	[illegible]		3	4	20		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Agnes Shumberger

Certificate No. 751725.

Last paid to: Rate: 17. [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	2/13	43.20	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumberger Elizabeth

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.: [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John Amee

Service: Pvt Co [illegible] Pa Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	$20	Oct 3-1916	April 5-1918
	$25	Oct 6-1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Gross

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7-1918

Bureau notified: NOV [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumberger John

ACT MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No.: 703084

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pvt Co 201 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	13 Feb 1907	2 Mch 1907				
Rest & Reissue	50	12 June 1912	13 Jan 1913				

Fees: ending 10 Sept 1912 date of death. Agnes Shumberger, widow Chambersburg Pa

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1437 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Shumberger

Certificate No. 403 17

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: FORMER WIDOW Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		70		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/25	340 33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	2	5		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Shumberger

Certificate No. 763684

Last paid to: 11 4-07-12 Rate: ~~20~~ 22 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	4000		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	0		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		=		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	2/13	52 08	1917.	1	PITTSBURGH		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shumberger Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

1594

Certificate No. 584866

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: Pt. J. 130 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Aug 10-1904	Dec 31-1904			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 3/9/12 P.M.

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 168

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

309

Certificate No. 845.664

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 210 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ISSUE	12	June 5/07	[illegible] 13				

Fees:

Died Mch 27/1908 Accrued order dated April 5/18

76 payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/27/08.

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1918

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 1591 Sarah Shumberger

Certificate No. 584866

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	9	36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	9	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	9	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	9	36	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9	36	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	9	36	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	9	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	9	36	4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: 309 Wilson Shumberger

Certificate No. 845,064

Last paid to: Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4	~~1987~~		4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	10	55	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2		12	2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2	4/25	21 60	2			2			2		
3			3			3		70	3			3			3		
4			4			4	GROUP 2		4			4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumer, Sarah A

1632

Certificate No. 460244

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pt. F 23" N.G.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Oct 14-1897	mar 9-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 3/12/12

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumer Daniel

30566

Certificate No. 124216

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt. F 11 Iowa Inf.

Disability: ~~Gunshot wound right hand,~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	4	~~29 June 1899~~	~~24 Mch 1899~~		40	JUN 10 1914	
Reis	~~19~~	~~1 June 1912~~			50	May 1, 1920	
	~~25~~	5 Mch 1913					
	30	5 Mch 1918	28 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pensioned from

Former Roll No. 653

Home:

6—681

NAME: 1632 Sarah A. Shumen

Certificate No. 460244

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Daniel Shumier

Certificate No. 124216

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~44~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120		1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120	1922	2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50		2		
	3	13	42		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	42		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150			Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	5-7	56 30		2	4	75		2	4	150			Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		75		2	4	79 85		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME: Shumm Lillian G

Certificate No.: 306 196

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H

Service: Pt E 123 Ind

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Nov. 9, 1927

Reported: DEC 19 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumm, Lillian G. 4724

Certificate No.: 306 196

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr-E 123 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	25 Sept 1891
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LILLIAN G SHUMM

Certificate No. 306196

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					4 30		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						

B-3-1081 13

NAME: Lillian G. Shumm

Certificate No. 306196

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	36 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4	TO AUG			4				4		

NAME: Shumway, Alexander B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1071,013

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Capt., A, 2 Conn. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb., '07	10 June, '07				
Inc.	20	6 Oct. 1911	13 Oct. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/1912

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rept'd by P. m.

Former Roll No. 158 m. s.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Alfred F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] 183

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Co. I 7 Me. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	16	16 Nov 1881	1 Aug 1884				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alexander B. Shumway 24124

Certificate No. 1071,013

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 12. Rate: 15 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	10 10		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	4 5		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	-5		4	7	54 67		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred [illegible] Shumway

Certificate No. 50.193

Last paid to: 4 March 1907 Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumway, George

32164 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 728[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Capt. F. 6 Mich. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	9 Mar. 1907	SEP 20 1907				
		MAY 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died Oct 28/[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 562[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumway, Amos E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308,075

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp. F and C 1st Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	21 Jul. 1907	11 May 1907	Inc.	24	July 15. 1914	June 10. 1915
Inc.	18	22 ~~May 1912~~	26 Oct. 1912		30	July 15. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1945 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Alonzo Shumway

Certificate No. 828500

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	92.00
1908.	1		60
	2	17	60
	3	11	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	6/3	60
	2	13	60
	3	12	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	9/3	60
	2	12	60
	3	12	60
	4	10	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21/2	60
	2	10	60
	3	10	60
	4	3	60
1912.	1	1/3	60
	2	8	60
	3	8	60
	4	11	60
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Amos T. Shumway

...ct of May 11, 1912. 24184

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 308,075

Last paid to: Michigan

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 40 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	80
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3		
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		36
	2	9	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	1	
	2		
	3	9	
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4	4	54
1914.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	72
	4		72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1917.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	12
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4		
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to M.C.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Shumway Anna E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 762980

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel A Shumway

Service: Pvt A 2 Mass H.A.

80

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	May 8, 1913	AUG 13 1913	Inc 3: May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 Feb 0 James A Bowen 10/2/13.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 11 1913

OCT 5 1916

6—679

NAME Shumway, Annie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 681921

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H

Service Pt F & Prin Mus 7 Conn

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 9. 1926

Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME ANNA C SHUMWAY

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 762980

Last paid to: 762980

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10/2	46 40		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNIE SHUMWAY

Certificate No. 681921

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

Vault Rec
3-10-71
D 4/4

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway, Annie

Certificate No. 681721

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pvt. F. 2nd Prin. Musc. 7 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	30 Mch. 1907	21 May 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Earle A.~~		~~6 Feb. 1911~~
~~Olive H.~~		~~17 Sept. 1913~~

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Shumway Anzoletta

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 904670

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William L

Service Pt G 43 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Mch. 29, 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	
	50	AUG. 4, 192	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 14, 1927

Reported APR 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Annie Shumway

Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11627-7

Certificate No. 671,721

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 Y 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	11	34 13
	3	13	48 ✓
	4	10	✓
1910.	1	11	✓
	2	10	✓
	3	12	✓
	4	15	✓
1911.	1	10	46 20 ✓
	2	9	42 ✓
	3	12	✓
	4	9	✓
1912.	1	12	✓
	2	10	✓
	3	12	✓
	4	6	
1913.	1	11	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	17	36 93
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4		36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1925

NAME ANZOLETTA SHUMWAY

Certificate No. 904670

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway Anzoletta

Certificate No. 904670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Private Co. G, 43d Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	30	March 29, 1921	Sept. 30, 1921			

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 6 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway Barbara ...T OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 787367

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Reuben R. Shumway

Service: Corpl. F. 40 Ohio Inf.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	June 8- 914	1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1915				
INC.	25	OCTOBER ..., 1917				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anzoletta Shumway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 904670

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	9 4 60		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2					10 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3					11 4			3		
	4				4				4				4				3	12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	10	185		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6

NAME: Barbara Shumway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 78446

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	~~20~~	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9 4 30		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	~~36~~		2	4	75			10 4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75			11 4 30			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		3	12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	~~60~~		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		

GROU
TO AU

6—681

NAME Shumway Belle (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 665409 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward H

Service Pt F 1st Conn V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 23, 1928

Reported APR 16 [illegible]

Remarks:

4 30

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway Belle ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 665409 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Shumway Edward H

Service: Pt F 1st Conn V

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Dec 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 5, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME BELLE SHUMWAY

Certificate No. 665409

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6674

NAME: [illegible] Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15 Apr. 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	23		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6 19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Shumway Bradford

Certificate No. 262,613

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Pr. Dr 37 Iowa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 Jan'y 88	24 Dec'r 89				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

FEB 6 - 1909

Died: April 4, 1907 Bureau notified: G. M.

Remarks: Wood River, Ore

Former Roll No. a.g. 183/14 GL. 2473

Home:

6—682

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway Carrie L.

Certificate No. 603,648

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Sylvester M.

Worcester Reg R.I.

Service: Pr Bg. Mass

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Fig Dec 07	23 Jan 06
INC			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: BUFFALO Bureau notified: MAR 16 1912 MAR 20 1912

Remarks: Married Oct 21. 1911 to Carlton B. Pearson

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Bradford Shumway

Certificate No. 262,613

Last paid to: Mar. 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Laura L Shumway

Certificate No. 603648

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	24	1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Shumway, Catherine

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 785319

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John F.

Service
Pt. & Corp. K & B, 2nd N. Y. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mch. 13.. 1928

Reported JUL 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 785319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19 [illegible]

Name of Soldier: John F. Shumway

Service: Pvt + Corpl. K and B. 2 N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 17-1914	JAN 15 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2642 [illegible]

6—679

NAME CATHERINE SHUMWAY

Certificate No. 785319

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

NAME: Catherine Shumway ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 785319

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 ~~30~~ Remarks: Act of April 19, 1903

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4/1	150 80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	80		2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GRT TO			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service:

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 20 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, Charning

254 334

Certificate No. 1126993

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp. Co. 24" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb 28, 07	June 7, 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/16/11 - P.M

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: 20 25 30

Rate: [redacted]

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Sept 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	6		38.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				1	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			2	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		3	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36		4		64.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36	1918.	1	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		2	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4				3	4	75		4	GROUP TO AU			4				4		
									4														

6—681

NAME: 254 Channing Shumway

Certificate No. 1,126,973

Last paid to: 334

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	14 20		2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1		2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway Charles

Certificate No.: 162,116

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 317,443

Service: Pr Sc 192 Ny v I

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	1 July 08	20 aug 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 354-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Shumway

DECEASED

Certificate No. 162,116

Last paid to: 17 JUN 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks: 317,443

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3	9 57.30		3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	// 60	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	//		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	// 60	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4			4	

NAME: Shumway Charles E (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 10514 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P U S Marine Corps

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	4 apr 1907	Reis	19	20 May 1912	23 July 1912
				Inc	25	22 Dec 1912	
					30	22 Dec 1917	24 June 1913

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/27/14 | Bureau notified: JUL 23 1914 CHICAGO

Remarks: 6 17 Ce

Former Roll No. a g 10673

Home:

6—677

NAME: Charles E Shumway **1801**

Certificate No. 10514

Last paid to: 4apr1907@8(ag) Rate: 12 1925

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	R. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/3	6 13		2	11	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	JHT		3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2		NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	AMF		3	17	8 E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	[illegible]		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SER		3	8/4	38 4		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	A. M.		2		75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

C—481

NAME: Shumway Charles E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685922 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt Corp K 4 R I Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~18 Jan 1912~~	8 Feb 1912	Reis	25	22 May 1912	19 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 6 1917 Gen. Dst.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6354 (aj) Home: Admitted to Dst Jan 24, 1903 6—681

NAME: Shumway Charles E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685922 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D. C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Charles E Shumway — Act of May 11, 1912. ~~1921~~ a — Certificate No. 685922

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 12 — Rate: ~~15~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		12 75 D.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	75 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	75 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	75 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/13	43 60 DH		2	16	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	12	75 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	9 49 D.H.		4	12	75 DH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1		75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9 ✓	D.H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	75 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	75 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	75 D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	75 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	75 D.H.		4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

6—681

NAME: — Certificate No.

Last paid to: — Rate: — Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shumway Charles E

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 685922 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C A 4 C S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 Feb 1907	3 Apr 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46192

Home: Jan 24, 1903

6—681

NAME Shumway, Charles G.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1204298 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Artificer I 1 Wash Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	18	Mar 26,1921	
Inc	24	June 28,1923 R	Aug 21,1923
Inc	30	Nov 5 1924	Jan 12 1925
Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May [illegible]

Reported JUL 22 1927

Remarks: May [illegible] Estate.

[illegible] 1927 Accrued under Dated OCT 10 1927

payable to widow Viola Shumway

Bridgeport

Oregon

NAME: Charles E Shumway **6354** Certificate No. 685922

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 46192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 DH H		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 DH H		1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14 DH H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES G SHUMWAY

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1204298

Fees $2 Dr. O.E. Howe & Co. SEP 11 1923

$2 Dr O E Howe & Co 2-4-25

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	~~18~~	~~24~~ 24	~~24~~	~~30~~ 30	50							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	~~4~~							
JUNE		4	4	4	~~4~~							
JULY	4	4	4	4	~~50 4~~							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway Charles H

Certificate No. 1204.298 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Artificer 1st Class Hosp Dy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Mch 26. 1921	June 9. 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Paid 7/7/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1921 & 1922

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway Clara

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827392 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Salem O.

Service: Priv. Co. 123. Ind Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1893

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 26-1917	July 2-1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Fitzgerald & Delp $10.00 7/31.17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/6/19

NAME: Charles G. Shumway

Certificate No. 1204298

Last paid to:

Rate: $18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1	4	54	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	18	2		
3			3			3			3			3	4	18	3		
4			4			4			4			4	4	18	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	4	18	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	18	2		
3			3			3			3			3	4	18	3		
4			4			4			4			4	4	18	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1	4		1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4		2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	7/7	2562	2			2		
3			3			3			3		PAID	3			3		
4			4			4			4		4, 1922	4			4		

Trans. to Ag. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Clara Shumway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827392

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$25~~ $30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	4	30	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3	4	75	3	4	30	3		
4			4			4			4	4	75	4	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	75	2	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3	4	90.50	3	4	30	3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	7/3/15	20	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3	9	86	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4	4	48.13	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4	4	5	4	GROUP 2	PAID	4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway Cyrus Jr.

319,325

Certificate No. 822,898

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 1st Sgt C 102 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
S	12	16 Feb 07	15 apr 07				

CANCELLED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, L.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified APR 30 1909

Remarks: Philadelphia Pa 1209 market st

Former Roll No. 510 503

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway David

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 302257

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pvt Co. 110 N.Y. S & E 96th N.Y. Inf.

Disability: Chr. diarr. res. dis. of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	26 Apl 05	2 July 05		30	Feb 14 1916	June 29 1916
~~Inc~~	~~[illegible]~~		29		+0	JUN 10 1918	
~~Res~~	~~23 [illegible]~~		25 [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY N.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 21 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 10 1919

Remarks:

8/21/19 Dec 15/19

Radie Edwards

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cyrus Shumway Jr. **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 822,898

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 12 Remarks: 319 325

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/3	2.40
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1908.	1	7	36
	2		
	3	5-X	36
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2	1-29-21	Died
	3		
	4	Widow,	Died
1910.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 35 David Shumway

Certificate No. 302207

Last paid to: NOV 1 - 908 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~30~~ Remarks: 40 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	30
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	25	00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	30
	2	9	120
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	9	45
	3	20	45
	4	7/5/13	45
1913.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4		
1914.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4		69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2		69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	11/6/20	24
1920.	1		96
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Shumway, David K. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146,231 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. B, 56 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinl.	~~15~~	29 Mch. 1907	8 May 1908				
		~~12 [illegible]~~	[illegible]				
Reis.	30	21 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Belchertown Mass

Died: April 12 1916. Bureau notified: JUL 19 1916 3 - [illegible]

Remarks:

Died Apr 12 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 13 1916 Walnut St.

payable to widow Mary S. Shumway Belchertown

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. JUL 24 1916 | Home: Mass

6—681

NAME SHUMWAY, DWIGHT (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 60 741 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service Pt K 19 O V I

Disability GS wd of rt arm, res in total dis of same

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	65	May 1, 1920	
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 24, 1926
Inc.	90	Feb. 11 1927	MAR 1 1927

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 20 1928 | Reported JAN 10 1929

Remarks: CAH

JUL 5 1926

NAME: David K. Shumway Act of May 11 191. 24640 Certificate No. 146,231

Last paid to: 1 Dec. 06 ~~70~~ Rate: ~~45~~ ~~50~~ 30 Remarks: 3

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	4	45	1915. 1	4	90	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7	50	2	4	90	2			2			2		
3			3	7	60	3	4	90	3			3			3		
4			4	8		4	4	90	4			4			4		
1908. 1	5/3	16 50	1912. 1	5		1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	9	45	2	7		2	DE		2			2			2		
3	10.		3	10	64 33	3	8/5	39 —	3			3			3		
4	9		4	4 60. 64.		4	GROUP ~~2~~ 3		4			4			4		
1909. 1	8		1913. 1	4	90.	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	9		2	4		2			2			2			2		
3	9		3	1		3			3			3			3		
4	8		4	4	90	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	8		1914. 1		90	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	8		2	4	90	2			2			2			2		
3	9		3	4	90	3			3			3			3		
4	8		4	4	90	4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME DWIGHT SHUMWAY

Certificate No. 60741

Fees

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~65~~ 75 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6571	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4		4	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4			4	4	4						
JUNE	4			4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4			4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway Dwight

Certificate No.: [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Co. A 9 D.V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	4	2 Yrs [illegible]	June 13				
Inc.	6	May 1, 1880					

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, Dwight L.

~~65837~~ 330322/3

Certificate No.: 677007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act August 1, 1892~~

Service: Sgt L. 2 Iris Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 5, 1891	Jan 7, 1892				
		Jan. 14, 1910	Feb. 3, 19[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Shumway

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 65

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	9	4	195	1927.	1	
	2				2		138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	0	4	65		2	
	3				3	1	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	1	4	65		3	
	4				4	1			4	4	138		4	4	138		4	12	4	65		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	1	4	65	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	2	4	65		2	
	3				3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	215.90		3	3	4	65		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	4	65		4	
1909.	1	10	38	1913.	1		138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	138		2	4	195		2	Payment Card				2	
	3	10	138		3	4.	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3					3	
	4				4				4	4	138		4	4	195		4					4	
1910.	1	10	38	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1				1930.	1	
	2				2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2					2	
	3		138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3					3	
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138		4				4					4	

NAME: Dwight L. Shumway

Certificate No. 697007

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1903		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		44 00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

NAME (3—P. A. 1.)

Shumway, Edwin

Certificate No. 45273

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 34 Mass Inf

Disability

20

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 9, 1925	April 22, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 3, 1926

Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks: Ex Dist

APR 25 1925

NAME: Shumway, Edwin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 45,273

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., K 34 Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	15 mch, '07	29 Oct, '07		40	JUN 12 1913	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~27 May 1912~~	28 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	~~21~~	~~17 May 1913~~	26 June 1913				
~~Reis.~~	30	17 May 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119-L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME EDWIN SHUMWAY

Certificate No. 45273

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Edwin Shumway

Act of May 11, 19[illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 24765

Certificate No. 45,273

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07

Rate: ~~2~~ ~~2~~ 2 ~~30~~ ~~72~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	50		2		
	3	11/13	22 53		3	9			3	4	72		3		[illegible]		3	4			3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	12			4	4	72		4	[illegible]	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	\		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10.			3	10			3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4 36.			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	54.	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4		72		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	15			1		72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6		1914.	2	4	72		2		7540		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	72		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

(3 - P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shumway, Edwin R.

Certificate No. 769065

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Co[redacted] 4 Vt Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec 15, 1923 R	Oct 8, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 5, 1924.

Reported NOV

Remarks: B. 1081 L

Oct. 16 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1925 payable to widow Mabel L. Shumway.

10 Hollywood St
Worcester
Mass.

OCT 9 1924

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, Edwin R.

Certificate No. 769,065

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: ~~Lt. Col. 2~~ Corp. I, 4 Vt Inf.

Disability: ~~Mal. pot.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren.	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible] 1906~~	18 Sep, 1906	Inc	25	11 Nov 1913	
to Reis					30	11 Nov 1918	12 Jan 1914
Reis.	~~[illegible]~~	~~18 May 1912~~	16 Aug. 1912		40	JUN 10 [illegible]	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 82 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME EDWIN R SHUMWAY

Certificate No. 769065

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 50	3/20									
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL												
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	~~4 72~~ CANCELLED										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Edwin R. Shumway

Act of May 11, 1924 790-7 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 769,065

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	4	45	1915. 1	4	75	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 2	9	4 150	1927. 1		
2			2	7		2	4	75	2	4	120	10		4 50	2		
3			3	8		3	4	75	3	4	120	11	4		3		
4			4	7		4	4	75	4	4	120	12	4		4		
1908. 1	7	45	1912. 1	6		1916. 1	4	75	1920. 1	4	120	3 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2	8		2	7		2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3	9		3	10	59 13	3	4	75	3	4	161	3	4	50	3		
4	8		4	4	57	4	4	75	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909. 1	11		1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	75	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929. 1		
2	9		2	4		2	4	75	2	4	150	2			2		
3	9		3			3	4	75	3	4	150	3			3		
4	9		4		57	4		75	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	18		1914. 1		75	1918. 1		75	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	8		2	4	75	2	4	75	2	4	150	2			2		
3	9		3	4	75	3	4		3	GROUP 3	PAID	3			3		
4	7		4		75	4	4	120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway, Eliza A.

DECEASED

Certificate No. 573,584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Rufus K.

Service: Pri, F 10

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	11 Mch., 1904	28 May, 1904
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 1, 1[illegible]

Bureau notified: Sept 26, 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2[illegible] Dated 4 Sept 16 C[illegible]

Former Roll No. 173.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Shumway, Emeline J

Certificate No. 500551

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Millen

Service Pt F 18 Conn

6—6574

W

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 29, 1926

Reported JUN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: ELIZA A. SHUMWAY,

Act of April 19, 1908 11831

Certificate No. 573,584

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME EMELINE J SHUMWAY

Certificate No. 500551

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Shurnway, Emeline J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 500,551

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Millen

Service: Pri., F 18 Conn.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	24 Aug., 1900	3 Oct., 1900.
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	
		SEP	SEP

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 126.

6—679

NAME: Shurnway, Emeline J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 81524

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	[illegible]	[illegible]
	12	[illegible]	
INC	30	[illegible]	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 191.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7, 1920

Bureau not fied: 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1916

6—679

NAME: EMELINE J. SHUMWAY, Act of April 19, 1908 MAY 1920 11965

Certificate No. 500,551

Last paid to: 1900 Rate: 12 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emeline J. Shumway ACT OF MAY 1920 Certificate No. 21514

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	11	36		4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		75		4				4				4	9/30	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway Eunice D

DEAD 18964

Certificate No. 360.310

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Levi Shumway

Service: Pvt B. 24 Mich V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	18 April 92	17 Jan 93
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] P.M.

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7273

6—679

PAYEE Florence E. Shumway FILE NO. WC 532-897

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
all cards from Garage to Adm. Bldg	Charged to E J Fleming	Finance Acct. [illegible] 3/30/39
	MAR 31 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Eunice D Shumway

Certificate No. 360 310

Last paid to: 1 SEP 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1	36		4	DEINO			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, Francis

Certificate No. 833314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Pt B 1st Mich V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 13 Mch 1907	30 Oct 1907		Inc.	~~25~~	~~July 9. 1914~~	
REISSUE.	~~19~~ ~~June 3, 1912~~	MAR 1, 1913			~~30~~ 40	~~July 9. 1919~~ JUN 10 1918	NOV 20 1914

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1562 JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Shumway, Francis

Certificate No. 833314

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B 1 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted	WH
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged	11/22/23

Died Feb 22. 1926

Reported MAR 12 1926

Remarks: Letter to Fmr 3/3-26

NAME: Francis Shumway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 833314

Last paid to: — Rate: [redacted] 40 50 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	22	75 W.H.	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923.	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	75 W.H.		2	13	120 WH		2	10 9	50 WH		2		
	3				3	17			3	16	75 WH		3	13	120 WH		3	11 9	50 WH		3		
	4				4				4	11	75 WH		4	13	120 W.		4	12 8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	75 WH	1920.	1	3/20	120 W.H.		1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2	17	75 WH		2	15	120 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3	17			3	26			3	14	75 WH		3	16	161 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4				4	31	W.H.		4	13	75 WH		4	1/7/21	150 WH		4				4		
1909.	1	16			1	APR 16 25	W.H.		1		75 W.H.		1	12	150 WH		1	Trans to Mo.			1		
	2	17		1913.	2	16	W.H.	1917.	2	14	75 WH	1921.	2	14	150	1925.	2	Payment Card		1929.	2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	20	75 WH		3	2	150 WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	19	57 W.H.		4	14	75 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	57 W.H.	1918.	1	15	75 WH	1922.	1		150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	57 W.H.		2	14	75 WH		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	17			3	12	57 W.H.		3	13	117 WH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	14	57 W.H.		4		120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME FRANCIS SHUMWAY

Certificate No. 833314

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6571	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	11 WH		4 50									
MAY	9 WH	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	9 WH	4 50	4 50									
JULY	10 WH	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	14 WH	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	1 WH	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	WH	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	9 WH	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	9 50	4 50	4 50									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway Francis

Certificate No. 833.314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to: Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, Frank L.

Certificate No. 1189653

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: "H. L. 40" U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 3-1920	JUN 29 1921				

Fees: $20 fee O.E. Stone

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 8 - 1921

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Frank L. Shumway

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189653

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	120	40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4B	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Ins. No.
Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway George

Certificate No. 787.301

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Co B 116 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	[redacted]	15 July 08	6 Aug 08				
reis.	30	13 Dec 1913	14 Feby 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: Colorado.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1917

Remarks: Check No. 375212 Dated MAR 1 - 1917

Former Roll No. 9446

Home:

6—681

~~37473~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway George N.

~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912~~

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 3 4 116 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	[redacted]	[redacted]	Nov 1907				
Reis	19	4 June 1912	17 Mch 1913				
	22½	13 Oct 1916					

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: July 3, 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1916 3-884

Remarks: Claim 1916 Issued order dated OCT 20 1916

payable to [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] 3883 - 1089 OCT 31 1916

Home:

6—681

ORIGINAL

NAME: George Shumway

Act of May 11, 19..

Certificate No. 787,301

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] -30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: George N. Shumway

Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 976054

Last paid to: 5 to Dec 17

Rate: 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	2/4	33 20		4	12	36		4		57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10/	36		3	11	36		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	1/			4	4	36			6	22 17		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36 63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

0—681

NAME: Shumway, George F.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1[illegible]

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~[illegible] 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. Co. [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	[illegible]		~~$50~~	~~31 May 1917~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				V 21	50	4 July 1915	26 Mch 1913
				27	00	" " 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: May 3 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 1[illegible]

Check No. 152747 [illegible] 5/4/16. [illegible]

Remarks:

Died 5/3 1916 Accrued order dated 8/8/16 36

payable to widow Julia E.

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway, Harriet E

8045

Certificate No. 555.396

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt B, 22 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Apr 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 19 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Generic Relief

~~Box [illegible]~~

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 1/1 1/65 2 1.50

Remarks: [illegible]

DEAD

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	49 50	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2		49 50	2			2			2		
3			3			3	5	54 50	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	64 50	4			4			4		
1908. 1	4/3		1912. 1			1916. 1	4	64 50	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2	~~4~~	~~64 50~~	2			2			2		
3	11		3	22		3	9/1	64 50	3	INC.		3			3		
4			4			4		26	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1		3 64	1917. 1	GROUP 2		1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	12		2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	12		4	4	49 50	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	12		1914. 1		49 50	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	49 50	2			2			2			2		
3			3	4	49 50	3			3			3			3		
4			4	4	49 50	4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Harriet E. Shumway

Certificate No. 558.396

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	13		3			3			3			3			3		
4	13	26	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	11	26	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	GROUP 1		2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

Des Moines.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, Henry L

Certificate No. 391369 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt. Co. B. 2d Batln. Mo. S.M. Cav.

Disability: Ch. rheu. with res. dis. of heart & var. veins

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	3 Mch. 1883	8 Feb. 1885				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1906

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1224

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway, Harriet M.

Certificate No. 760665 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Sylvester L. Shumway

Service: Pvt. Co. E. 30th Wisc. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 7. 1913	JUN 28 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1915	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 20	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1913

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Shumway

Certificate No. 291267

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DIED			2		REPORTED FEB		2				2	1909			2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HARRIET M SHUMWAY

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760605

Last paid to: 760605 Rate: 25.30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4		1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	8/1	22.50		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	2			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.07		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumway, Harry S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 581,926 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pri. Co. 2

Disability: Mal-pois.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	17 Dec., 1898	8 June, 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36

Home:

6—681

NAME Shumway, Herbert R (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 222376 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 5 N Y H A

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
Inc 72		Mar 27, 1923 R	June 2, 1923	Died July 5 1926	Reported		

Remarks: Left Veterans Home St. Louis to relative

NAME: Harry S. Shumway 626

Certificate No. 1081,926

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	6	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1	7	18	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18		1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2		18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3		18		3	4	18						3		
	4	8			4		18		4		18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PA			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	18		4		18		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME HERBERT R SHUMWAY

Certificate No. 222376

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 72 ~~52~~

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	B-4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

54113 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway Herbert R.

Certificate No. 222576

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co 5th Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr. diarr. piles hes. pressure & prolapsus of the rectum & inf. of stomach.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	5 Feb. 1898	Aug 22-1899				
Rec	40	Nov 14, 1918	DEC 28 1918				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 555 72

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway Hiram

Certificate No. 443137

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl Co 125 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rec	15	18 Feb 07	13 Apr 07				
Inc	20	13 Apr 09	20 Apr 09				
REISSUE	27	MAY 29 1912	FEB 5 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Herbert C. Shumway

Certificate No. 222 576

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~4~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1 1908	
1909.	1	6	90
	2	5	90
	3	6	90
	4	7	90
1910.	1	10	90
	2	7	90
	3		90
	4	5	90
1911.	1	6	90
	2	6	90
	3	5	90
	4	6	90
1912.	1	6	90
	2	6	90
	3	5	90
	4	8	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1		
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Miriam Shumway

Certificate No. 443127

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	43.60
	3	13	45
	4		45
1908.	1		45
	2		45
	3	8	45
	4	10	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2		48.50
	3	10	60
	4	10	60
1910.	1	10	60
	2	7	60
	3	10	60
	4	8	60
1911.	1	8	60
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	9	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	57.17
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Shumway, Isaac

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 724 [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. [illegible] 17 [illegible] Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		30	5 July 1912	23 Nov 1912
	20	~~5 June 1911~~ 1 July 1911			40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912						

Fees:

Accrued order dated NOV 5 1920

payable to widow

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: July 30, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2556. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumway Isabella

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 841.793

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John B. Shumway Jr.

Service: Pvt B 6th Vermont Inf 2nd Pvt 101st Co 2nd Battln Vet Reserve Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	January 18. 1918	March 22. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 2 1918

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40.

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	14	54 23		3	4	90		3	~~4~~	~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/27		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	13			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	23			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	53 23		4	4	90		4	23	116		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		H	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	GRO	2		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isabella Shumway

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 841,793

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	—		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	63334			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway, Jane E.

Certificate No. 478032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Name of Soldier: Wm

Service: Cor C 10 Mich Cav

81

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	4 April 98	5 May 99
INC	12	[illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway, Jemima

Certificate No. 443071

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Thomas T.

Service: Pvt., I 34

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	11 Sept., 1895	27 Apr., 1897

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: unknown
Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1912

Remarks: Died 28 Oct. 1912, pay George E. Meek
22. Reinstatement Order 19 Dec 1912.

24 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Former Roll No. 25

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Jane E Shumway

Certificate No. 47862 32

Last paid to: 6

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jemima Shumway 3955

Certificate No. 443,076

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/6/13 22 Rem			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	1036			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	D			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shumway Jeremiah

(3—P. A. 1.)

31960

Certificate No. 1082998

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt A 5 Minn Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 2028 Feb 1907~~		~~31 Aug 1907~~					
Reis	24	29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913				
	35	JUN 10 1918					
Inc:	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 25, 1921

Bureau notified: Lyons JAN 16 1922 Neb

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32931 A.9

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumway, Joan

(3—P. A. 2.)

~~881 S.~~

Certificate No. 683240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lyman C.

Service: Sgt Co. 02 O

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	2	May 4-1909	June 10-1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D.C. APR 8 1913 EO. D.C. – APR 19 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73

6—679

NAME: Jeremiah Shumway

Certificate No. 1082998

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: ~~7/12 26~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 Remarks: [redacted]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	16	93 60
1908.	1	10	60
	2	11	60
	3		
	4	8	60
1909.	1	7	60
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	11	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	28 67
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1		105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~881.~~ S Joan Shumway Act of April 19, 1903.

Certificate No. 683240

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	9	36
	2	5	
	3	9/20	
	4	14	
1911.	1	1	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4/29 4	36 12
	2	7	36
	3	14	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	16	36 ✓
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		36
1917.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		75
	2	11	75
	3	11	95 10
	4	10	90
1921.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	15	90
1922.	1	10	90
	2	9	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	18	90
	2	10 7	30 ✓
	3	1/8 11	30 ✓
	4	12 11	30 ✓
1924.	1	3/1 11	30
	2	2 12	30 ✓
	3	3 13	30 ✓
	4	4 11	30 ✓
1925.	1	12	30 ✓
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Shumway, Joan

(3—P. A 2.)

Certificate No. 633,240

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 11-19-08

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D. C.— 4/19/13.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Shumway Jr. John P.

(3—P A. 1.) ~~34678~~ 46201

Certificate No. 156,625

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. B. 6. Vt. Inf. Aug 12, Co 2 Battn VRC.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re	12	19 Feb 07		Inc 2		Apr 3 1913	JUL 16 1914
Reis	18	27	15			30 Apr 3 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec 20 1917 Accrued order dated Mar 22 1918 pay to widow Isabella Shumway

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Bof 126 - Baraboo, Wis, acc'd. order filed - widow dead

Died: Dec. 20, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 5857639 Dated JAN 4 1918 Cancel

Former Roll No. 51102

Home:

APR 3 1918

6—681

NAME: Joan Shumway

Certificate No. 683240

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John B. Shumway Jr

Certificate No. 156,625

Last paid to: 8 ~~12~~ 18 22

Rate.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11/6	00		2	5	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		6	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2		72		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4	36 40 43	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		6		2		54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		61 60		2	TO DATE OF			2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, John H.

Certificate No. 657,584

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., F & Ct.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	27 Aug., 1890	16 Sept., 1891				
Inc.	24	13 May 1908	1 July 1908				

~~Fees:~~ No atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/21/09 (Comm)

Bureau notified: APR 16 1909

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Fred Mch. 21, 1909. Payable to widow, Annie Shumway, Order May 21, 1909

Transferred to Civil War Bureau Code May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. 14

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

46417

~~24838~~

NAME: Shumway John P.

Certificate No. 1052441

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri. F. 11th Minn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mar. 8-1907	OCT 30 1907				
	22½	27	21				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 24, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4613037 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 66,159

Act June 27, '90

Home:

NAME: JOHN H. SHUMWAY,

25813 Certificate No. 657,584

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: E2.24

Remarks: [illegible] ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/10	36.84		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/26	14 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John P. Shumway

Certificate No. 100441

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7/11	54 93		4	9	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	[illegible]	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	5	60		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	67		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1		8 08	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	60		2		67.50		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumway Julia E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George Vr.

Service: Priv. Co. 3. Mich Cav.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 17-1916	Aug 8-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	May 17-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Shumway, Loren J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

46831 ~~63345~~ ~~35/135~~

Certificate No. 993939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Pri 3 Ind. Batty. Mis L A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 15, 1890	July 14, 1892	INC	24	June 17 1914	AUG 13 1914
Reis	15	Aug. 4, 1909	Sept 10, 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	JZW
	20	29	6	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Died: Mch 3 1922 Accrued order dated NOV 20 1922

Paid to widow Nettie F Shumway

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: RD 3 - Richmond Ohio

Died: Mch 4, 1922

Bureau notified: May 5, 1922

Remarks:

46831

Former Roll No. 60856

Home:

DEC 2 1922

6—681

NAME: Julia E. Shumway

Certificate No. 812238

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		86 80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	9/1	30		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	62.23 30		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Loren Shumway

Certificate No. 793939

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 20 ~~1924~~

Remarks: ~~35~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4	R 12/19				TO DATE OF DEA	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	136 50		3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	45 33	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2		60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4			3	4	150		3				3		
	4	23	42		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	45		2		60		2		72		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	72		4		113 80		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway, Louisa J. 413,690

Certificate No. 74,829

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Lawrence J

Service: Pr. K. 2 6 H. A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	21 May 1865	20 Aug 1868
	12	19 Mch 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Ill. P.M.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/12 Elora O

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 627

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Can'd

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Louisa S. Shumway H.S.690

Certificate No. 74,829

Last paid to: DEC 1 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	36
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	18	
1910.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	14	36
	4	6	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	0	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	3/27 13	35 20
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	Paid 3/14/13	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Lydia Shumway

Certificate No. 53,300 d

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	15	
	3	12	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4	~~4~~	~~36~~
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway, Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 698836

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Return U

Service: C B 100 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	2 May 1908	22 Mch 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Charles M. Wright

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Martha Shumway 11492-a

Certificate No. 698836

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	4/4	240.80
	2	14	480
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	13	N. D. B
	2	10	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	10	A M F
	2	10	S E N
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	L O
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible] 300

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	14	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	14	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	24	
	4	12	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48 13
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 635.[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	[illegible] 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1910

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway Mary E.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Certificate No. 813.625

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: George R.

Service: Pr. H. 46 Mass Mil Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Cna	12	July 19, 1916	Oct 23. 1916
	20	Sept 28, 1918	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GRANTED ?

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 20 1925

6—679

NAME: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: [illegible] 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 3		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	28			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19 4 22			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75						4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1922

6—681

NAME: Mary B Shumway ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 815.625

Last paid to: J Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		76		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3		18		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	24	58.73		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Simmons, Mary D.

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 7840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John L. Brown

Service: Pvt. Co. 8 Del Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue		Sept. 27 1916	May 5. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Simmons, Mary D.

Certificate No. 16840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Chas B. Davis

Service: Corp. Company K 86 Ind. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Sept. 18 1912	JAN 30 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary D Simmons

Certificate No. 8 1 0

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	JUN	26		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	6		60	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4		60	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74	67	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary D Simmons

Certificate No. 2698

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	27	42 40	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		38		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumway, Mary L. "insane" Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536,236

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri., H 15, V H 20

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	18 Apr., 1902	28 June, 1902
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1913 - Bureau notified: P. M. - Dec. 2, 1913.

Remarks: Frances Hughes Gdn. Transfer to Dist. Lt. Ctf. 9/28/11 Apptd. 9/14/11 Bond 600. Annie Shumway Gdn. Worcester Co. Prob. Lt. Ctf. 3/24/12. Apptd. 3/14/12 Bond 300.

Former Roll No. ~~134~~ Oct 1911 April 1912

6—679

NAME: Shumway, Mary W.

(3—P. A. 2.)

DECEASED

Certificate No. 308,114.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Pri., K 27.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	29 July, 1890	6 Oct., 1891
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 6

6—679

NAME: MARY L. SHUMWAY, Edn

~~12544~~ Certificate No. 536,236

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: 1st of April 19, 1905 ~~Francis Pughe Son~~ Annie Shumway Edn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/8	✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	8		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY W. SHUMWAY,

12607 Certificate No. 308114

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: 1st of April 19, 1905

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1336		1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1336		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shumway, Nancy H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 846.825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 [illegible]
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Edwin.

Service: Corp'l A 32nd Illinois Inf.

70

ISSUES. Married 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	November 13. 1916	June 8. 1918
	20	May 25. 1917.	
	25	October 6. 1917.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: M. M. Meacham $ 10. JUL 3 1918

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1918

6—679

NAME: Shumway Peter

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co K 14 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	2 Feb 07	9 Feb 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Apr 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Last trans with Ord Dept

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Nancy H. Shumway

ACT APRIL 19, 1929

Certificate No. 846,825

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4		1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	JUL 3	3/2 47		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	15	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Peter Shumway

Certificate No. 266145

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	55 47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/20	4/33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Sidney Died Age 5/8 Pd Carrains & Shumway Gdn

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shumway Peter

Certificate No. 650 815

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pri Co 14 Vt. V. I.

Guardian: Cassious A. Shumway

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 June 08	7 July 08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mildred	10 June 08	2 Feb 09

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Dropped Feb 2. 1909 Ending Age limitation

Former Roll No.

6—678

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	12	[illegible] 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 17 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 13 S Lumaway [illegible]

Certificate No. 650815

Last paid to: NOV - 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Cassious H. Lumaway Jr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1841 53 Ending		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Shumway, Reuben B.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 532046

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Service: Cpl. Co. F, 146th Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Aug 1909	12 Aug 1909		15	29 June 1912	6 May 1913
					18	3 Jan 1914	
					21	" " 1919	

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

6 2 14 Issued order dated 12-15-14

payable to widow Claimant

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4931 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, Reuben H.

35718

Law:

Certificate No. 55576

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. G. S. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	27 Feb 07	MAY [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 532946

Home:

6—681

NAME: Reuben C. Shumway

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 532046

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15-18

Remarks: DEAD

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	36 27	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3		12 40
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		45
1914.	1	MC. 5	48.10
	2	4	54
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	1/8	17 40
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Recd	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	MC.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6/17	

NAME: Reuben H. Shumway

Certificate No. 555.76

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	18/6	3 70
	3	10	45
	4		45
1908.	1	9	45
	2	13	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	2	45
	2	12	45
	3	X	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shumway, Roland H.

Certificate No.: 168547

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 153 Ill Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Dec 31 1928

Reported: JAN 9 - 1926

Remarks: Ok

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway Roland H

Certificate No.: 168547

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co G 153 Ill Inf

Disability: Catarrh & res total deafness of L ear and severe deafness of right ear, res in total deafness of both ears and bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	40	27 Nov 1903	16 Feb 1904				
"	50	MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Reli No. 30571

Heirs:

6—681

NAME ROLAND H. SHUMWAY,

Certificate No. 168547

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: Roland H Shumway 7431

Certificate No. 168,547

Last paid to:

Rate. ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		120		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	EM8		3	4	120		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		120		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1		120	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		120.	1918.	1		120	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	120		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, Rufus E. 35822

Certificate No. 376652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. E Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	2 Mar. 1907	APR 3 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	20	6 June 08	JUN 19 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22½	10 June 1912	15				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: May 4, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks:

4782

Former Roll No. Cert Lay. 52904.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway Salem O. 376651

Certificate No. 189710

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: P. K. 123 Ind. I.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	6 Dec 07	Inc.	27	May 31, 1916	July 19, 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~19 June 11~~	26 June 11				
~~Reissue~~	~~20~~	~~20 MAY 1912~~	28 SEP 1912				
Fees: on 3/14 17		Clara	7/2/17				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Wds. — 77.

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 30737

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rufus E. Shumway

Certificate No. 346652

Last paid to: APR 4 1907

Rate: ~~1~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22½~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4/6	3 20
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	15	45
	2	13	45
	3	10	49 67
	4	9	60
1909.	1	12	60
	2	7	60
	3	7	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	12	60
	2	12	60
	3	12	60
	4	10	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	60
	2	10	60
	3	0	60
	4	9	60
1912.	1	9	60
	2	8	60
	3	12	60
	4	11	60
1913.	1		
	2		24 50 60
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	
1914.	1		67 50
	2		67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1		67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2		4 67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		103 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4		96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1		150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Salem O. Shumway

Certificate No. 189710

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: ~~12.15~~ ~~20~~ 27.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/24	15
1908.	1	6	36.
	2	6	36.
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	41 20
	4	4	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	4	45
	3	10/11	16 03
	8	5	45
	4	7	64 50
1913.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1		64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	7/31	36 90
	3		m
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-	
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, Samuel A.

Certificate No. 916,120

Service: Pvt. Co. 2nd H.A.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1.1.	20	23 Feb. 1907	3 June 1907				
Reis.	22½	16 May 1912	9 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/13 Conn

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rec'd Apr. 25, 1913. Payable to widow. Hard. T. Shumway, Order Aug. 13, 1913.

Former Roll No. 68 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 63 Pearl St Springfield Mass

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway, Sarada

Certificate No. 893843

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Priv. + Corpl. E. 11th Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	Sept 11-1919	
	30	May 1-1920	Nov 5-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Samuel A. Shumway

26411 | Certificate No. 946,120

Last paid to: 11 June '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~20~~ 22½

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	9	60	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2	242	93	2	8		2			2			2			2		
3	12	64	3	13		3			3			3			3		
4	13	00	4	8		4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	9		1912. 1	11		1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	8		2	7		2			2			2			2		
3	10		3	10	69.50	3			3			3			3		
4	10		4	467		4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	9		1913. 1	467	50	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	9		2			2			2			2			2		
3	9		3	9/8	39	3			3			3			3		
4	8		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	8		1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9		2			2			2			2			2		
3	9		3			3			3			3			3		
4	8		4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Sarada Shumway

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 39 [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1	9	4 30	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	10	4 30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	11	4 30	3		
4			4			4			4			4	12	4 3	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	2	4 30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	3	4 30	3		
4			4			4			4	23 374-1		4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3			3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4			4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3			3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4			4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME: Shumway, Sophia (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 593142 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pr. Pt 192 Nyv.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1, Sept 04	7 June '05			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 25, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 616 523 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Silas H

Service Pt I 5 Vt Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 5, 1927

Reported MAY 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Sophia Shumway

Certificate No. 593142

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	4	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	18		4	4			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SUSAN SHUMWAY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 616523

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Shumway Susan

(3—P. A. 2.)

920

Certificate No. 616528

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Silas H. Shumway

Service: Pri. Co. 5 Ct. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Jan 1906	13 Oct 1906
	12	17 [illegible]	
	25		

INC. OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4599

6—679

NAME: Shumway Sylvester

47843

(3—P. A. 1.)

26000

Certificate No. 418851

FEB 8 1913

Law:

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. Co. 30 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Dec. 9, 1910	Dec. 23, 1910				
	25	20 May 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee

Transferred to: Died Jan 17-1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 8 1913

Former Roll No. Sy. L 54

Home:

6—681

NAME: Susan Shumway

Certificate No. 676523

Last paid to: APR 4 1900 2

Rate: F. 1 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	36		3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Sylvester Shumway

PAID-OFFICE FEB 6 1913

Certificate No. 418881

Last paid to: Oct. 1910 @ 12

Rate: — 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	38.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9-9-14	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Milwaukee. Wis. MILWAUKEE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway, Sylvester 36000 54807

Certificate No. 418881

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri Co. 30 Wis.

Disability: Chr. dyspepsia & piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	14 July 1897	18 Nov 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53186

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]	Reis.	~~19~~	~~June 20, 1912~~	May 21, 1914
Incr.	~~17~~	~~18 Oct, 1911~~	27 Nov, 1911		20	Mch. 22, 1914	[illegible]
					33	Mch. 22, 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1923 (?). MAR 5 - 1923

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] 28 22

6—681

NAME: Sylvester Shumway

Certificate No. 418881

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	MILWAUKEE							4				4				4		

NAME: Sylvester Shumway

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912 26613

Certificate No.

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~17~~ 25.40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	7	40 67		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	9	50 EH		1		
	2	8			2	11			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	6	50 EH		2		
	3	9			3	10	✓		3	4	75		3	4	161		3		50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	1	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	10 4	51		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shumway Uri B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618646 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv. and Wag. K 86 Ny Vol I

Disability: Rheum and Ches dis heart

ISSUES. Milford N.Y.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Gen & Inc	30	22 Dec 06	3 Jany 07				
Inc	50	18 Jan 1908	11 Mch 1909				

Fees: No Atty $7.00 Geo Bancroft & Co. Order Conv 6 April 1909

Accrued order dated Jan. 30-1914 payable to widow Mary D. R.D. #1, Oneonta, N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 12 - 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1913 F 3-191

Remarks:

Check No. 2713264 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shumway Uri B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618646 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Priv. & Wagr K. 86 Ny. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add.	12	1st Apr. 1904	26 July 1904				

Fees: 10 G. Bancroft & Co

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Uri B. Shumway

Certificate No. 618646

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	150	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	90	1912.	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	July 8	150		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	3/11	115	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

To date of death

6—681

NAME: Shumway Uri B.

Certificate No. 618646

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Dropped by reason of allowance under General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	736		1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	[illegible]		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shumway William L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36550

Certificate No. 843 485

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. Co. 43 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 18	~~Feb. 7, 1907~~	~~APR 16 1907~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	19	Nov. 1, 1912	
	~~22~~ 32	~~Oct. 30, 1917~~	June 13, 1913
		JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1,	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Mar. 10, 1921 (3-887)

Bureau notified: APR 23 1921

Remarks:

Died Mch 10 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1921

Transferred to:

payable to widow Anzoletta Shumway

1543 Holmes Ave., Racine, Wis

48649

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 62864

Home: OCT 6 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shumway William L.

Certificate No. 223231

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: George W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. 2 Iowa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	10 June 86
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15783

6—679

NAME: William L. Shumway

Certificate No. 843480

Last paid to: APR 1 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~24~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: ~~92~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	30	6 13		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	–	96		4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	–	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	133 8		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	~~4 150~~			2				2		
	3	–	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	13	111 64		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	64 47	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William L. Shumway 4707

Certificate No. 223231

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	A M	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

TO NOV 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Shumway - Kinslow **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

21841

Certificate No. 213.910 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt F & F Pa Vol

Disability: Gunshot st. lip & groin & partial paral.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	16 Dec 91	1 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] May [illegible] | Bureau notified: MAY 9 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24660

Home:

18765 6—681

NAME: Shumlemeir, Andrew (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1025442 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Cpl Co L 11th Ill Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	22 Oct 1907				
Aug	12	" [illegible]	12 June 1911				
Reis	19	19 June 1912	18 April 1913				
Inc	25	15 June 1914					
Inc	30	15 June 1919					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Dayton, Texas. Master [illegible]

Former Roll No. 127 10

Death reported by P. M. at [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Winslow Shumway

Certificate No. 213910

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

NAME: [illegible] Shumway

Date of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1025442

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1907 & 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		91	1911.	1	3	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/27	36		3				3 Inc				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4	[illegible]		2 Knoxville				2				2				2		
	3	10/[illegible]	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3 Inc				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—651

NAME: Shundlemier Jacob J. 31704 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 286371 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt L 11 Ill Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Nov 1907	14 Feb 1908	Died		June 9 1911	
				Accrued		Pension Order Dated	Jul 14, 1911.
				Payable to		Lucy J. Shundlemier Wd	
							JUL 20 1911

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32751 A J. Home: Logan Iowa

6—681

NAME: Shundlemier Lucy J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 726297 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob J.

Service: Pvt L 11 Ill Cavy.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 June 1911	14 Jul, 1911.
Inc	20	14 Jan 1917	24 Feb
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Logan, Ia,

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1917

6—679

NAME: Jacob J Shundlemier

Certificate No. 286371

Last paid to: 4 JAN 19 12 Rate: 15

FEB 25 1930 4 60

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/	4 69
1908.	1	116	7
	2	9	45
	3	18	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	17	
	4	GROUP 1	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	Des Moines	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—681

NAME: Lucy J. Shundlemier

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 726297

Last paid to: Rate: 72, ~~65~~ 30

Remarks: nr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	23	39.20
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.50
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2		75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

G—681

NAME: Shunk, Ann Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 611.732

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob Shunk

Service: Pvt. 3 70 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase [illegible] per month from April 1 [illegible] by act of that date.			28 June 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 5 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 [illegible]

6—679

NAME Shunk Bertha M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 868711

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Josiah P

Service Pt C 184 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died [illegible] 13, 1925

Reported AUG 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Ann Margaret Shunk

Certificate No. 611432

Last paid to: Apr 2 1900

Rate: 1.00

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	4		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

NAME BERTHA M SHUNK

Certificate No. 868711

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Elmira Bertha Fr

OF MAY 1, 1920 (2.)

Certificate No. 20711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Pvt Co. 184 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	From 5-9-17				
	25	Ex 5-9-17	From 20-1919			
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Service 2 — 6/4/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 21 1919

6—679

(3—P, A. 2.)

NAME: Emily Cunningham

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 520-227

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis P.

Service: Pvt Co. D 21st Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	[illegible]	From [illegible]			
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: Service

GROUP 2

Died 8/26/19 Reimbursement order dated 10/30/19 payable to Oakes A. Shunk

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 26, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1919

6—679

NAME: Bertha M. Ehrmin

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/4	53373		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12	1/4 H		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/19	68		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3	1/2	
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shunk, Daniel.

Certificate No. 493398

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 — Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 51 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 8. 1929 Reported JUN 1 3 1929

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: Shunk, Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493398

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GEN'L LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 192 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt. B 51 Ohio V.I.

Disability: Chronic catarrhal rec. tpns. of ear & lt. of lt. res in nearly total defn. of hearing

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	50	[illegible] 1920	[illegible] 1920				
Reis	38	July 15 1918	Oct 5, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL SHUNK

Certificate No. 493398

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4	CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		CANCELED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Daniel Shunk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 493398

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	81		3	4	151 — 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4		81		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2		150		2				2		
	3	10			3				3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4		81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4		81		4	23	81		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Shunk Ellen B

Certificate No. 942402

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT [illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier Nicholas

Service Pt I 21 Pa Cav

0—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	25	Feb 23 1918	Nov 23 1923
	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 8, 1929

Reported JUN 27 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shunk Francis P

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Pt I 2 Pa Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~8~~	~~22 May 02~~	~~June 02~~		~~30~~	~~10 June 1916~~	
	15	23 May 12	30 Oct 12		40	21 May 19[illegible]	
Inc.	~~17~~	~~21 May 13~~	10 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~18~~	~~21 June 17~~					
	~~30~~	~~21 May 17~~					

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Ellen B Shunk

Certificate No. 942402

Fees $10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 12/5/23

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	Fee	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	1939.67	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

A-3-1081 6/20

NAME: Francis R Shunk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 57-877

Last paid to: 6 11 1909

Rate: ~~4-5-17-23~~

Remarks: 40 [redacted] 50

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	11	36	1915. 1	4	51	1919. 1	4	90	1923. 1	4	150	1927. 1		
2			2	12	36	2	4	51	2	Inc	94 33	2	4	50	2		
3			3	11	36	3	4	51	3			3	4		3		
4			4		36	4	4	51	4	1	120	4	4		4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	11	36	1916. 1	4	51	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2		36	2	4	51	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3			3	11/5	10.10 36	3	4	51	3	4	161	3	4	50	3		
4			4	4		4	4	51	4	4	150	4	4	50	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4	45	1917. 1	4	51	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	53 60	2	4	150	2			2		
3	11	36	3			3	4	69	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4			4	4	6	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	11	36	1914. 1	4	51	1918. 1		69	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	51	2	4	69	2	4	150	2			2		
3	10	36	3	4	51	3	4		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3		
4			4	4	51	4	4	90	4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shunk Francis R

Certificate No. 584877

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr A 12 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	6	13 Sept 99	6 June 01.				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1218

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.) 35018

NAME: Shunk Francis R

Certificate No. 801561

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P A 151 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 20 8 Mch 07~~ Reis 22 50	1	JUN 1912	18 June 07 26 FEB 1913				

Paid: 12/25 1916 Accrued order dated 5/24/17

Payable to widow Hannah

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1917

Check No. 3518570 Dated FEB 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 35018

Home: Hartville

6—681

NAME: Francis R Shunk

Certificate No. 584877

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: 52

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Francis R Shunk

Certificate No. 801561

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 10 15

Rate: ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	60	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5	14 93		2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	20	60		4	7	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4 3/2	-20 25	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4/19	39 00		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	67 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	60	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4		67 50		4				4				4				4	8-1-13	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shunk, Frederick B. 161

Certificate No. 280.177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~CIVIL WAR~~

DEAD

Service: Cap. 129th Pa

Disability: R. ing. hernia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	10	Dec. 3/62.	Nov. 3/81.				
	20	Apr. 3/81					
2d ISSUE	21	May 28/12	Feb. 12/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 17, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 2 1915

Remarks: Buried Pa. 4/1/15

Former Roll No. 21.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shunk, Gertrude W 129

Certificate No. 14837

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: William Findlay

Service: Actg Midshipman Preble

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	June 23-1907	Dec 19-1907
	12	Jan 19-1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11, 1912 C.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 161 Frederick B. Shunk.

Certificate No. 280177.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

DEAD

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60 8.20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	63		2				2				2				2	3-1271	
	3	5	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3	6-11	
	4	7	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: 120 Gertrude V. Shunk

Certificate No. 14837

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

CANCELLED.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	28	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Shunk, Jackson

Certificate No.

510332

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt E 126 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan. 20, 1926 R	Feb. 18, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 8. 1926

Reported 25 [illegible]

Remarks: Letter.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shunk, Jackson

Certificate No.

510332

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~334,475~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Sgt-E-126-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	29 apr 07			JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~6 Feb 11~~	23 Feb 11				
13.	30	20 May 12	7 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Columbus.

Former Roll No.

1406—03

Home:

6—681

NAME JACKSON SHUNK,

Certificate No. 510332

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Jackson Shunk

Act of May 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 510332

Last paid to: 12 1907 Rate: ~~50~~ 40

Remarks: 33 1/4 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/12	1.60	1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	45		3	1	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to ms.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.) 1596

NAME: Shunk, James. General Law.

Certificate No. 755.480. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pt. H, 96th Pa

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL		~~20 Aug 1891~~	Apl 19192				
REISSUE	24	Feb. 16/11	Mar 2. 7/11				

Fees: Died Sept 30 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 10/19

payable to widow Miriam

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA 9/30/16

Transferred to:

Remarks: Bureau notified: Check No. 2777951 11/4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No. 31.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Cpl. Co. E 96th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	4 Mch. 1901	20 Sep. 1901	Died		Sept. 13 1914	dated June 22, 1916
Reis.	27	15 Mar. 1912	27 May 1912	payable to widow		Sadie Shunk J. East Hickory, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died 9/13/14

Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: E. Hickory, Pa. JUN [illegible]

6—681

NAME: James Shank

SPECIAL ACT ✓

Certificate No. 753,180

Last paid to: 1596

Rate: ~~1.5~~ 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	67 20		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~72~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		72		4	2/3/19	4560		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 15 = 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	57-		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3		1912.	1	3		1916.	1	JUL 8	63	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	55 50		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8	8/12 10 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	1			4	11	8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	6	8	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	0			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	8	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2		81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	81		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shrunk, Joseph L.

Certificate No. 568927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Cpl A 86 O V Inf Pr K 163 O N G I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Jan 90.		Inc.	~~21~~ 50	~~Sept. 14. 1914~~	Oct. 28. 1914
Orig.	16	24 Mar 90	29 Apr 91		~~27~~	~~Sept. 14. 1919~~	
	16 50	20 May 12	5 Sept 12		38	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2267

Home:

NOV 1 1918

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					~~13 50~~	~~8 June 1912~~	
					15 50	12 Jan 1915	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			19	" " 1919	3 Apl 1913
					22 50	" " 1924	

Fees: Accrued order dated Nov 20 1919 payable to widow

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1918

Check No. 2869373 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled

Remarks:

MAY 24 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph L. Shum — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 568927

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~75~~ - ~~15.50~~ 21.50 .38 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	11	48		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4		64 50		4	4	114		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	2	4 50		2		
	3				3	10/27 .73 10	48		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	3	4 50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4			4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	48	1913.	1		49 50	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo. Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150						2		
	3	10	48		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	48		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4				4	5	62.83		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME: — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 568191

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~75~~ 15.50 — Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 4 1920~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	41 97	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		46 50		2	6/4	21 70		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3		96		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~46 50~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		40 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	40 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	40 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		40 50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shunk, Isaiah

Certificate No. 598 191

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. E. 154th Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	25 June 1902	1 Nov 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4227

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 4)

NAME

Shunk, Lennie Anne

Certificate No. 779 411

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier George Shunk.

Service Pt. D 54 Penna. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	20	Mch. 3, 1921	May 7, 1921				To continue during period of helplessness

Died July 28, 1925

Reported AUG 11 1925

Remarks: Sarah J. Burroughs, Somerset Co. Pa. C.P.Ct., 5/16/1894. Bond $ 1000. Ev. to G.A.O. Nov. 1914.

Died 7/28 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9/15/25

payable to Sarah J. Burroughs

Fort Hill, Pa.

NAME: Josiah Shunk

Certificate No. 595191

Last paid to: C

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

FEB. 6. 1907

FEB 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Lennie Anne Shunk.

Certificate No 779 411

Fees

HELPLESS CHILD

CIVIL WAR

DEPENDENT

Special Act.

Sarah J. Burroughs, Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE— 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct. waived									
JANUARY		20	8 20									
FEBRUARY		20	20									
MARCH		20	20									
APRIL	12 20	9 20	20									
MAY	17 20	8 20	7 20									
JUNE	26 20	10 20	8 20									
JULY	25 20	14 20	20									
AUGUST	18 20	7 20										
SEPTEMBER	18 20	17 20										
OCTOBER	12 20	20										
NOVEMBER	20	20										
DECEMBER	24 20	20										

NAME Shunk Lennie Orine (alimatee) (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 779411

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier George Shunk

Service: Pt H 54 Pa Inf

Sarah J Burroughs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate
Orig.		July 21 1914	Aug 19 1914				To continue during period of helplessness
Ind	20	Mch 3 1921	May 7 1921				
Wofe							

Transferred from

Transferred to

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

Somerset Co Pa Ct of C.P.
ap. 5/16/1894 - bond $1000 - cef 10/26/14

Authority filed with Nov. 1914 voucher.

Former Roll No. Home:

SEP 9 1914

MAY 14 1921

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Shunk, Miriam J.

Certificate No. 858371

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt H 96 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 18, 1928

Reported JUN 23 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Fennie Anne Shunk

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No. 79411

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: Sarah J Burroughs (Sister)

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907	1			1911	1			1915	1	22	36	1919	1	10	36	1923	1	15	40	1927	1		
	2				2				APR	13	36		2	9	36		10	21	20		2		
	3				3				3	12	36		3	18	36		11	14	20		3		
	4				4				4	11	36		4	8	36		12	23	20		4		
1908	1			1912	1			1916	1	14	36	1920	1	10	36	1924	1	18	20	1928	1		
	2				2				2	11	36		2	22	36		2	19	20		2		
	3				3				3	17	36		3	10			3	15	20		3		
	4				4				4	9	36		4	7	36		4				4		
1909	1			1913	1			1917	1	17	36	1921	1	15	36	1925	1			1929	1		
	2				2				2	19	36		2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	16	36		3	7	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	15	36		4	7	60		4				4		
1910	1			1914	1			1918	1	17	36	1922	1	13	60	1926	1			1930	1		
	2				2				APR	9	36		2	13	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	10	36		3	21	60		3				3		
	4				NOV	6	2920		4	11	36		4				4				4		

Account Filed

Account Filed

Account Filed

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME MIRIAM J SHUNK

Certificate No. 858371

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30					40						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Shunk Miriam J. (1—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 858371 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. 96th Pa Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1871 | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Dec 1-1916	#			
C	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 10-1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Mr. S. Harris $10.00 2/3/19

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Shunk Nicholas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 779955 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt I 21 Pa. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	22 May 1912	16 Nov. 1912	Inc.	30	18 Aug 1971.	~~30 June 1913~~
Inc.	17	18 Aug. 1912	30 June 1913				
Inc.	23	18 Aug. 1916.	30 June 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28, 1917 | Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5858998 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

died Nov 28 1917 NOV 13 1922

payable to widow Ellen B. Shunk, Derry, Pa.

Former Roll No. a j | Home:

6—681

NAME: Miriam J. Shunk

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	7	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/3/19	445 33		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nicholas Shunk

Certificate No. 779955

Last paid to: 10/1 1912-12

Rate: 51-23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/27			4	Inc	60 20		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	07		3	4	60		3	Inc ✓			3				3		
	4				4	7/8 21	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1		69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		51		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3	Rd 4 42			3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4	123			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shrock Nicholas

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Cpl Co I 21 Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Aug 1890	11 June 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20278 X

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

22 2581

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	[illegible]	July [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: C.F.

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Oct 27, 1890

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nicholas Shunk

Certificate No. 77755

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: 22 Peter Shunk

Certificate No. 169,337

Last paid to: 2581 Rate: 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1/19	1397		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	660		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	150		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	150	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	150		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	150		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	150		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25	150		4				4				4				4				4		
	12/4		33 33																				

GROUP 2

9-23-10
11-25-10

6—681

NAME: Shunk Peter

(3—P. A. 1.)

37355

Certificate No. 355205

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. E 126 Chicago P 2 Batte 2 R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
NW	20	3 Aug 07	4 Apl 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Final payment approved to ..... Widow Order Com'r.

Former Roll No. 34 31617

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shunk Peter Deceased.

(3—P. A. 3.)

6466.

Certificate No. 674589.

ARMY MINORS.

Law:

Service of Soldier: P E 126 Chicago 2d Co 2d Bln 2 R.C.

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb 2

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
12	13 July 08	5 Feby 09	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Peter Wesley.	13 July 08	5 [illegible] 19

Fees:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

MAY 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6633

NAME: Peter Shunk

Certificate No. 385205

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	10/4/17 1810	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	x	x		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	x	x		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/2	12 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Peter Shunk Deceased. MINOR

Certificate No. 674889.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act June 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		42	1915.	1	16	42	1919.	1	18	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	21	42		2	13	14 93		2	Ending			2		
	3				3	7	42		3		42		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4	13	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	3/2	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		42		2	20	42		2				2				2		
	3				3		42		3		42		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	42		4		42		4				4				4		
1909.	1					REPORT FILED				Account filed		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	17	42		2				2				2		
	3				2	17	42		2	16	42		3				3				3		
	4	6	42		3	13	42		3	31	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	42		4	20	42		4	17	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	15	42		2				2				2		
	3	6	42		2	14	42		2	22	42		3				3				3		
	4	7	42		3	27	42		3	23	42		4				4				4		
					4	16	42		4	16	42												

6—681

NAME: Shunk, Robert B ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 578169 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt K 188 Pa Inf and L 9 Pa H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Feb 1907	2 Mch 1907				
Reis and Inc	15	5 Mar. 1912	14 Mar. 1912				
Reis.	23	17 May 1912	29 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/14 Bureau notified: OCT 21 1914

Remarks: Reis. to correct service.

Former Roll No. 2175 A. J. Home: 6929 Frankstown Ave., Pittsburg Pa. 6—681

NAME Shunk, Samuel D. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1075746 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Disability Pt K 17 U S Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	~~18~~	~~June 28 1920~~	
Inc	30	May 4, 1923	June 9, 1923

JUN 28 1923

Homes—Admitted C H 7/31/24 6—6571

Discharged

(Died April 14, 1924-refund-reas C H)

Died May 14, 1924 37 Reported JUN 27 1924

Remarks TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAR 6 1924

$30 refunded June 30, 1924
AD# 28990 Nov 6-1924

NAME: Robert B. Shunk

Certificate No. 578169

Last paid to: 1/4/07 - 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	28 00		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	0		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2		38 90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9	57 53		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		69		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	~~69~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SAMUEL D SHUNK

Certificate No. 1075746

Fees $2. Florence E.Martin. 7-12-23

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	~~18~~ 30	30										

6—6671

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30
MARCH	11	CE
APRIL	8	CE
MAY	8	CE
JUNE		
JULY	4	18
AUGUST	4	B
SEPTEMBER	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shunk Samuel O

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 8,445

Certificate No. 875746

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Q-M-7-Cld

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	2	5 Nov 05	8 Dec 05				
REISSUE	18	June 28-1920	JAN 29 1921				

Fees: Geo M. Elliott Naggaman & Co. Rd. 2/16/21

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rec'd Stub pt. 52: dat. 10/4/0 [illegible] 6/21/16

Former Roll No. FEB 10 1920

Home: ~~D. H.~~ Dis 3/19/18

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

20428

NAME: Shunk Sarah

Certificate No. 465525

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Samuel E.

Service: P. I. 184 Penna

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Jan 97	25 June 98

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 28-[illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. G.L. 22136

NAME: Samuel D. Skunk

~~War with Spain~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 D.H. Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 18.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1		36	1915. 1	13	36 Mt. H	1919. 1	4	36	1923. 9	4	54	1927. 1		
2			2		36	2	5	36	2	4	36	10	4	18	2		
3			3	9	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	11	4	18	3		
4			4		36	4		36	4	4	36	12	4	18	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	8	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	36	1924. 1	4	18	1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	36 C.H.	2	4	36	2	4	18	2		
3	9	36	3	10	36	3	4	36	3	4	36	3	4	18	3		
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	36	4	4	18	4		
1909. 1	10		1913. 1	19	36 Mt. H.	1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	54	1925. 5	4		1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	36	2	4	54	6	4		2		
3	10	36	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	54	3			3		
4			4	4	36	4	12	36 CH	4	4	54	4			4		
1910. 1	10	36	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	13	36 CH	1922. 1	4	54	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	36	2	4	54	2			2		
3	10	36	3	4	36	3		36	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4,		3			3		
4			4		36	4		36	4			4			4		

Transf. to Ins. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sarah Skunk

Certificate No. 465525

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	7	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	7	36	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	13	36	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	7	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	7	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	7	36	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	GROUP 2		3			3			3			3		
4	19	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	36	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	11	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	6	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	18	36	4			4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shunk, Sarah

1594-K

Certificate No. 712.394

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pt. G, 198th Pa.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct. 5/10	Nov. 25/10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: No date of D.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shunk, Susan

1735

Certificate No. 403110

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. D 201 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 1-1890	Oct 27-1894
	12	APRIL 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/24/10 G.O.

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55

6—679

NAME: 1594-K Sarah Shunk

Certificate No. 712.394

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	9	36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	9	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	9/22	1640	3			3			3			3		
4			4	GROUP 2		4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	6-14-11		3			3			3			3		
4			4	Lottie March		4	9-14-11		4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4	12/9	1160	4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: 1735 Susan Shunk

Certificate No. 403110

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	GROUP 2		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	5	36	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	5		2			2			2			2			2		
3	6		3			3			3			3			3		
4	5		4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Shunk William

(3—P. A. 1.)

38205

Certificate No. 910345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P K 206 Lima

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 July 07	18 Jan 08				
Inc	20	5 June 11	13 June 11				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 Dec 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 38205

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shunk, William H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Special Act. 94

Certificate No. 1.076.977.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. Band 1st U.S. Cav.

Disability: Loss part R. thumb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~June 13/02~~	Mch 29/04				
INCREASE	12	MAR 4 - 1919	APR 14 1919 H				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 81.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Shunk

Certificate No. 910345

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: 1520

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/28/08	11 60
1908.	1		6 45
	2		6 45
	3		6 45
	4		6 45
1909.	1		6 45
	2		6 45
	3		6 45
	4		6 45
1910.	1		7 45
	2		10 45
	3		9/6 45
	4		12 45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		7 45
	2		6 45
	3		7 54 83
	4		13 60
1912.	1		GROCE
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Special Act.

NAME: 91 William F. Shunk

Certificate No. 1076.977.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	18
	2	5	18
	3	11	18
	4	8	18
1910.	1	5	18
	2	6	18
	3	4	18
	4	5	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	5	18
	4	6	18
1912.	1	5	18
	2	11	18
	3	8	18
	4		18
1913.	1	4	18
	2		18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		

GROCE 2 PAID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ag. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ehrnriewier, Daniel

Certificate No. 124043

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Sgt B 149 Pa. Inf'y F 11 U.R.C

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	20 Feb. 1907	23 Apr. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 5 1914

Bureau notified: Dec 7 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 382 A. J

Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shup, Annie S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 554 583

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac M

Service: Sgt A 21 Ill Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Jan 1903	18 June 1903
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 6 5 7

OCT 31 1910

NAME: Samuel Sturkurter

Certificate No. 12+0+3

Last paid to: 4-09-12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5 11 23			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	2 60			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 00			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	0		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

NAME: Annie S Shup 10705

Certificate No. 554583

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 20 [redacted]

Remarks: 30 AS OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 A. M.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	19 A.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 C G			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMP	1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10 S E G		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.8	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 N. D. B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 3[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible] liver & kidneys indigestion

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Sept. 1898	30 Sept. 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Oct 1913

Bureau notified: 17 Dec 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 277

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ship Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 682,406

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: C E 123 Ill Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 May 1909	28 May 1909
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: ✓

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Branson Sheets

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	
	2	✓	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	29	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	42
1914.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Catharine Ship 10774 a/1920

Certificate No. 682400

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	7/16 20 40	
	4		
1910.	1	17 N. D. B.	
	2	9 N. D. B.	
	3	12 MEC	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10 A. M.	
	2	10 A. M.	
	3	10 A. M.	
	4		
1912.	1	10 NT	
	2	13 N D B	
	3	15 N D B	
	4		
1913.	1	4 L O	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	66.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	7
	3	4	75
	4	4	
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	1	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Shup, Cordelia Jane.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 808.074

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James B.

Service: Priv E 123rd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 8, 1916	May 23, 1916
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 6 1918

6—679

NAME: Shup Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

30567

Certificate No.: 820066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 123 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~April 1909~~	~~18 June 1907~~	Inc	24	Aug 19 1913	DEC 24 1913
Reis	18	3 June 1912	10 Mch 1913	Inc	30	Aug 19, 1918	
					40		

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ashland Nebr

Former Roll No. 32.015

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cordelia Jane Shup

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 808.074

Last paid to:

Rate: 6/127 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 60	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2		
3			3			3			3	4	75	3	11	4	3		
4			4			4			4			4	12	4 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2			2	JUN 24/0 40		2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
3			3			3	5		3	4	85.50	3			3		
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1	4	74.13	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4	4	75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Shup

Certificate No. 820066

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~1 1 10~~

Rate: ~~12 18. 24~~ 40

Remarks: JUN 26 1907

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7		1915. 1	4	72	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	72	2	GROUP 1		2			2		
3			3			3	4		3			3			3		
4	10	36	4	7		4	4	72	4			4			4		
1908. 1	14	36	1912. 1	19		1916. 1	4	72	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	9	36	2	11		2	4		2			2			2		
3	9	36	3	9		3	4		3			3			3		
4	8	30	4	21		4	4	72	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4		1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	60 20	2	4	72	2			2			2		
3	8		3	4		3	4	72	3			3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	72	4			4			4		
1910. 1	7		1914. 1	4		1918. 1	4	72	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7		2		72	2	4	72	2			2			2		
3			3	4	72	3	4	72	3			3			3		
4	13		4	4	72	4	4	132	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Shup, Eliza J.

Certificate No. 427275

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

443

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George M.

Service: Pt. E. 101 Pa

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 27-1896	July 2-1896
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 10, 1923

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shup James B

Certificate No. 20052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 123 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb 1907~~	~~23 Aug 1907~~	Reis	18	25 May 1912	11 Feb 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~15 Sept 1909~~	~~28 Sept 1909~~	Inc.	21	Sept 11 1914	FEB 26 1915

Fees:

Died Feb. 29 1916 payable to widow Cordelia Jane Shup

Transferred to: Toledo, Illinois

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 2/29/16

Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45365 (a9)

Home:

MAY 29 1916 6—681

NAME: 443 Eliza J. Shup

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 427275

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 20 — 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	8	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 30	1927. 1		
2			2	8	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 3	2		
3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3	4	75	3		5	3		
4			4	8	36	4			4	4	75	4	12	4	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	8	36	1916. 1			1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1		4 30	1928. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	4	36	2	4	75	2		4 30	2		
3			3	5	36	3	4	36	3	4	90.50	3			3		
4			4	7	36	4	8 4		4		90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4		30	4	4	64.67 60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	8	36	1914. 1	4		1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9		2		36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	8		3		36	3			3	4	90	3			3		
4	9		4			4			4			4			4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: James B Shup

1915

Certificate No. 20052

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 at 43, 43, 44

Rate: 15 18 21.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	12 A. M. F		1915. 1	4	54	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	13 N. D. B		2	4	63	2			2			2		
3	9/13	16 80	3			3	4	63	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	63	4			4			4		
1908. 1	14	NT	1912. 1	12	NT	1916. 1	4	63	1920. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	8		2	8	N D B	2	JUN 24	39 20	2			2			2		
3	17		3	11	N D B	3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	9		1913. 1	4	LBL	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	17		2	4	54	2	GROUP 1		2			2			2		
3	17	NDB	3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	10/8	37 90	4	4		4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	13		1914. 1	4	54	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	12	N. D. B	2		54	2			2			2			2		
3			3	4	54	3			3			3			3		
4			4	4	54	4			4			4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shup, Martin

Certificate No. 342,740 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co E 123 Ill Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart & dis of Eye

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	16	14 Sept 87	20 Sept 1907	Reis	24	29 May 1912	
					30	25 Sept 1912	8 Feb 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 9, 1914

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35760

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupak John

Certificate No. 1207969 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Band 1st U.S.Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug 12 1921	Sep 9 1922				

Fees: $20 Byington & Wilson 10/2/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

SEP 15 1922

6—681

NAME: Martin Shup 7339

Certificate No. 342740

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1630~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	9	A B W
	2	9	S E R
	3	13	EMS
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4		128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JOHN SHUPAK

Certificate No. 1207969

Last paid to: Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 192

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	8 1/2	191
	2	6	15
	3		15
	4	12 4	15
1924.	1	1 4	15
	2	2 4	15
	3	3 4	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.

NAME: Shupe. Amelia. O.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 731971

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Haney Shupe.

Service: Corp. D, 1 Battn Pa. R. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	7 July 1911	8 Nov. 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Brownsville, Pa

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuke Ann E

Certificate No. 344005

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter Shuke

Service: Pvt. H 97 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Incr[illegible] $12.00 per month from Apr[illegible] by act of that date.			17 Sep. 1892			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 207

6—679

NAME: Amelia O Stupe Nov. Mar 1, 1920

Certificate No. 721477

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 — 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11/14	34 80		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

TO [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Ann E. Stupe

Certificate No. 344365

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
						GROUP 1																	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME Shupe Augusta (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 704318 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James

Service
Pt A 51 Wis Inf 6—6574

W

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug 3, 1926

Reported AUG 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Augusta (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704318 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94 804 ½

Name of Soldier: James Shupe

Service: Pvt A 51 Wis Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	[illegible]	20 April 1910	16 June 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Pt A 51st Regiment Milwaukee Wis						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1929

NAME AUGUSTA SHUPE

Certificate No. 704318

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER X 16

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

6—6574

3-1081
X 8/16

NAME: Augusta Shupe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 704318

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 60	1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2		
3			3			3			3	4	75	3	11	4	3		
4			4	4	36	4	4	38	4	4	75	4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2			2	4		2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
3			3			3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3			3		
4			4	4	36	NOV 15 4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	12	4 30	1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	60	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	60	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1		74.67	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4	5	36	4	4	38	4	4		4			4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe Austin

Certificate No. 954568

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act ~~of June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr Sf 163 ONLY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	6 June 06	27 June 06		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	31 June 12	8 July 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~28 April 13~~					
Fees:	~~21~~	~~28 April 18~~					

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 12 1922 Letter to Fmc 8/31 22

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922

Remarks: Accrued 19

Accrued order dated JAN 8 1923

payable to widow Eliza O. Shupe, Guardian

Fairhope Ala.

Former Roll No. 381

JAN 18 1923

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Shupe, Charles A

FILE No.

FILE No. C 1,143,809

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Vet Adm R-636	1-26-40	Howe
	JAN 29 1940	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Austin Shupe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 17, 1922

Certificate No. 954 568

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-~~18~~-~~24~~-~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		~~4 150~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3		DEAD		3		
	4				4				4		54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	1/23	115 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2		3		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	/23			2		
	3				3	12	36		3		54		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		54		2		57 60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4		36		4		54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe Clarence E

Law: 318,950

Certificate No. 788,196

ARMY INVALID.

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr F 145: Ohio I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	20 mch 07	9 Sept 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 20 '07 BP

Bureau notified: 10/26/07

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 669-02

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Shupe Eliza V

Certificate No. 926 576

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Austin E

Service Pt H 163 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	~~May 1, 1920~~ Sept 1 1922	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 23, 1927

Reported FEB 14 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Clarence E Shupe **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 788,196

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 - 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 318,950

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

as of 1-7-08

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME ELIZA V SHUPE

Certificate No. 926576

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED

6—6374

1/28

NAME: Shupe Eliza W

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926.576

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Austin E.

Service: Pr. Hq. 163d O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 1. 1922	Jan 6. 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1923

6—679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Shupe, Fidelia

95352

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591354

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: 1st Class Musc 51 Ills

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
			2 May 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried Dec 7-1910

Former Roll No. 16718

6—679

NAME: Eliza V. Shupe

Certificate No. 926,576

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	5/23/23		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4B.30			2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4 30			3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 30			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5 4			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Fidelia Shupe

Certificate No. 591,354

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	25-60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuler, Frank E.

Certificate No. 1024048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: Com Sgt. 197 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Mch 1907	5 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1646 ACT JUNE 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shuler, Caroline M. 67980

Certificate No. 635470

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Frank E.

Service: Pvt. Co. F. 5

Cdn.
Appd ..... 19..... Comit
..... Co. .....Bond $.....
~~Ev. filed with App P.....~~

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	12 Oct 1907	12 Dec 1907			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 Feb 16

Bureau notified: 10 4/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 0 6 0

6—679

NAME: Frank E. Shupe

Certificate No. 1024048

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED Accd GROUP 2 REPORTED NOV 20 1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1532			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: Geraldine M. Shupe 67,80

Certificate No. 635400

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 G

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DISCHARGED

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME

Shupe, Harry T

Certificate No.

1587291

Service

1st Lt., Co. A, 10th Ohio Inf.

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	40	July 25, 1927	Feb. 1, 1928

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 19, 1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

Jany 19 1929 Accrued order dated SEP 13 1929

payable to widow Jeanette B. Shupe

1896 Rosalind avenue

East Cleveland

Ohio

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe alias Henry Anderson, Henry

Certificate No.

781,286

Service:

Pvt. Co. 4" Ky Inf.

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss.	16	22 May 1912	29 Oct 1912				

Fees: No Claim

Transferred from:

Died: 2/16/14

Remarks:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Bureau notified: 3/6/14

Died 2/16 1914 Accrued order dated 7/30/14

payable to widow Nancy

Transferred to:

13

Former Roll No. Ctc: of June 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME
Harry P Shupe

Certificate No.
1587291

Fees
✓$10 John A Bommhardt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

RATE— 40 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6571
JANUARY						2 4						
FEBRUARY						13 2424		CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH						5		CHECK CANCELLED				
APRIL						4						
MAY						4						
JUNE						4						
JULY						4						
AUGUST						4						
SEPTEMBER						4	1/5 R 2/33	TO DATE OF DEATH				
OCTOBER						4						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

NAME: Vivian Marie Was Henry Underwood

Certificate No. 9 8 1 0 8

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1942 Rate: 76

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2	11/7 9 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	8 48		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	48	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 48		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	48		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	48		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1	4 48.	1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3	27 6 93		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	GROUP 2 Area		4			4			4			4	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe, Wm. Henry (Anderson, Henry)

Certificate No. 781280

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pt. Co. "A" Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	1 Dec 1899	23 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Drafted Conscript under act of May 11 1912 by Sec. Def.

Former Roll No. 32521 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupe, Isabelle

8079

Certificate No. 516371

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 19

Name of Soldier:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. Inf. Infantry U. S. Vol. Engrs

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 April 1908	[illegible]			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 2 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 50 [illegible]

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deceased

Former Roll No. 76 5[illegible]

Mr 30 1917

6—679

NAME: Henry Shupe Ex Henry Anderson

Certificate No. 981280

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		9 36
	2		7 36
	3		5 36
	4		9 36
1910.	1		8 36
	2		7 36
	3		5 36
	4		8 36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	Applied	
1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Isabelle Shupe

Certificate No. 56 3271

Last paid to: 4 APRIL 8

Rate: 12 / ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		13 36
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	
	3		
	4	12	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2		
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1		
	2	22	
	3	13	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	
	2	APR 4 6	36
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 4 TO JULY 4, 1922	PAID
1923.	1	91 4	60
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Shupe Isabell

Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. 563,971

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Levi

Service Pt. G. 9 6 Ill. Inf. & Artfr. G. 1 U. S. Vet. Engrs.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	73		
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 21, 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

34220 1/8

NAME: Shupe James

Certificate No. 022527

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. U.S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Original	15	12 July 1907	JAN 22 1908				
Increase			16 June 10				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57705

Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME ISABELL SHUPE,

Certificate No. 563971

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: James Shupe

Certificate No. 022 027

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	16 90	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45 100		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

MILWAUKEE

6—681

NAME: Shupe James M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31878 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137108 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Q. G 10 Ia Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	~~6 Apr. 1908~~	~~24 Apr. 1908~~		32	JUN 10 1913	
Reis	15	28 May 1912	4 Sept 1912	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Inc	19	Mch 19 1916	Mch 28, 1917				

Fees: 22 Mch 17 1921 J.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/4/12

Transferred from: DEC MOINES

Died: Sept 4, 1922 | Bureau notified: OCT 8 - 1922

Remarks:

Sept 4 1922 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1923

payable to widow Emma Shupe

Transferred to: Lacona, Iowa

~~Lacona, Ia.~~, R2

Former Roll No. 34551

Home:

MAY 9 1923 6—681

NAME Shupe Jennie (3—P. A. 2a)

922708

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Pt 3 197 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Aug 28, 1922 ~~May 1, 1920~~	
	40	JUNE 4, [illegible]	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 5, 1928

Reported OCT 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

NAME: James M. Shupe

Certificate No. 732108

Last payment 4 APR 1908 — Rate: 15.50 — Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		6 36
1909.	1		
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2		
	3	8	
	4	11	
1911.	1	23	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	16	
1912.	1		
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2		46.50
	3		46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4		46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	57
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	106.50
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133.80
	4	4	
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	3	22 / 67
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEAT

NAME JENNIE SHUPE

Act May 23 1928

Certificate No. 922708

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

CHECK CANCELED

Let-forwarded 9/25

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupe, Jennie

Certificate No. 922 708

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF [illegible] 1890

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: Pr. B. 197th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	Aug 28 1922	Oct. 31, 1922			

Fees: $10. John A. Bommhardt 11/22/22

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe John

336.560

Certificate No. 134.890

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr F 68 Ohio Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	20	23 Feby 07	7 June 07				

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 1 - 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5298-02

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Jennie Shupe

Certificate No. 922.708

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2		Fee	2		
3			3			3			3			3		R 1122 66.	3		
4			4			4			4			4	12 4	B 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	1 4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	2 4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	3 4	30	3		
4			4			4			4			4	4 4	30	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1	5 4		1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: John Shupe

DECEASED.

Certificate No 134.890

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks: 336.560

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2	7/5	26.93	2			2			2			2			2		
3	9	60	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	7	60	1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	GROUP 5		2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Shupe, Joseph

Certificate No.: 72 837

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp F 28 Penn Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	Died / Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920.			
	~~65~~	~~Aug. 4, 1926~~			
Inc	72	Jan. 7, 1927	April 9, 1927	Orting Wash 7/15/27	Died Dec 7, 1929 Cause from adj Orting, Wash State Home 12/11/29 Sock 10-4 976 Cancelled.

Reported JAN 18 1930

MAR 10 1927

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe, Joseph

Certificate No.: 72837

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corpl. F 28th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	4	July 18, 1865	Not given				
*Renew.	19	~~Feb 27, 1914~~	July 19, 1916				
	25	~~Apr. 30, 1915~~					
	30	~~Apr. 30, 1920~~					

Fees: ~~40 JUN 10 1918~~ 50 MAY 1 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to: FEB 6 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Recovers $4. per mo. from Aug. 28, 1866 to Sept. 3, 1869 incl., erroneously paid under gen. law.

Former Roll No.: CH 10/1/20

Home: Amount to be Recovered $144 80/J. 6—681

NAME JOSEPH SHUPE

Certificate No. 72837

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6571	
JANUARY		8 CH	8 CH	4 50	8 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		7 CH	7 CH	4 50	8 CH	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		7 CH	7 CH	4 50	8 CH	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	9 CH	8 CH	7 CH	4 50	7 CH	4 72						
MAY	8 CH	8 CH	7 CH	4 50	7 72 CH	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	9 CH	7 CH	8 CH	4 50	7 CH	4 72	4 72					
JULY	9 CH	7 CH	4 50	4 50	7 72 CH	4 72						
AUGUST	13 CH	7 CH	4 50	4 50	72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	CH	7 CH	4 50	7 CH 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	8 CH	7 CH	4 50	8 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	7 CH	8 CH	4 50	7 CH	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Joseph Shupe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 72837

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1869 at B4. Pittsbg. Agency

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~100~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	15	120 CH	1923	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	11	120 CH		10	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3	12	120 CH		11	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4				4				4	12	120 CH		12	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	120 CH	1924	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	120		2	9	50 CH		2		
	3				3				3	8/16	476 43		3	4	161		3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4				4	3/22	5 75 CH		4		150 CH		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	1/4	75	1921.	1	12	150 CH		1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	11	75 CH		2	13	150 CH	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	12	75 CH		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4				4				4	12	75 CH		4		150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	75 CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75 CH		2	8	150 CH		2				2		
	3				3				3	11	117		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	120 CH		TO JUNE 4 1922				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe Joseph

Certificate No. 72 837

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1908

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 6 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupe Josephine

Certificate No. 658869 A.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James K. Shupe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. I 1st U. S. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 May 1908	21 Sept. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Edson~~	8 May 1908	~~4 March 1910~~
~~Myrtle~~	~~" "~~	~~4 Sept. 1915~~

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 8665

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: JAN 1 1917 Rate: 30

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josephine Shuke

Certificate No. 658869

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	42	1915.	1	11	4v	1919.	1		15	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	15	4v		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	23	4v		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	8	42		4		38 02		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	42		4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1		48	1913.	1	14		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	48		2	10			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	48		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	48		4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	48	1914.	1	14		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	44 07		2	16	4v		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	42		3	18	4v		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	20	4v		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe. Harvey

Certificate No. 1128471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. I 1 Battln Pa. N. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	14 Mch. 1907	11 Nov. 1907				
		Accrued order	3 Nov. 1911				
		Amelia O. Shupe. Wd.					

Fees: Brownsville, Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 5. 1911. Bureau notified: June 19. 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2535 A. J.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 3[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1890

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1890	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23-1921 Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921

Remarks:

Died Mch. 23 1921 Reimbursement order dated July 26. 1921.

payable to Palmer D. Shupe

JUL 29 1921

Former Roll No.

NAME: Henry Schuepel

Certificate No. 1128-47

Last paid to: 10/1907 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/14	24 80		3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3		
	4	11/1940			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kenneth [illegible] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 231629

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 —30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3		36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	2[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90 50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4 90~~			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	8/6	3 06		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		#6467		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupe Lorane

Certificate No. 771.149

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 19th 1923

Name of Soldier: Sylvester

Service: Pvt. J. 43 O.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 Jan 14	26 Feb 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from: WINFIELD

Transferred to:

Died: May 5. 1923 3-18812

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

45591

NAME: Shupe, Louisa C.

Certificate No. 11.863

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican W.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pri. C. - Mormon Batln. Ia. Vol.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.	8	6 Jan. 1899	26 Dec. 1899
		Increased to $12.00 April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5. 1911 Cin

Bureau notified: Feb. 15, 1912.

Remarks: North Ogden, Utah.

Former Roll No. 1705/15-087

6—679

NAME: Lorane Shupe

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 771.149

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	86	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 90	1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2		
3			3			3		36	3	4	75	3	11	4	3		
4			4			4		36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1		75	1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
3			3			3		36	3	4	95.50	3	3	4 30	3		
4			4			4	4	36	4			4	4	4 30	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1	5	4 30	1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	60	2	4	90	2	~~6~~	~~4~~ ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED	2		
3			3			3	4	60	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4	4	69.67	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	192240		1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	75	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	75	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Louisa C. Shupe

Certificate No. 11.863

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	15	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	9	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	10	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	12	36	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	7	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	11	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	11	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	21	36	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	10	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	12	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	8	36	4			4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2. 1919

Bureau notified: 2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe Marion

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~344,580~~

Certificate No.

344,900

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr. I - 43 - Co. D

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~5~~	~~25 Mch '0~~	~~7 Apr '0~~		~~40~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
Rei~~ss~~	~~25~~	~~24 May 12~~	~~6 Dec 12~~	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc	30	~~Mch 20, 1914~~	Aug. 6. 1914	Inc.	72	Sept 15-1922	DEC 15 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NL

AUG 17 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20. 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	15		2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3			3	4	36	3	Gkw 2		3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	14		2	4		2			2			2		
3			3			3	4		3			3			3		
4			4	15		4	17	14.93	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	60	2			2			2		
3			3			3	4	60	3			3			3		
4			4			4		64.67	4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	38	2	4	75	2			2			2		
3			3	4	38	3	4	75	3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Marion Shuck

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 344.900

Last paid to: 2 - MAR 4 - 1910

Rate: ~~5 - 30 - 40 - 50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	4'	45	1915. 1	4	90	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 9	4	150	1927. 1		
2			2		45	2	4	90	2	4	120	10	4	50	2		
3			3	11	45	3	4	90	3	4	120	11	4		3		
4			4		45	4	4	90	4	4	120	12	4		4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	4²	45	1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2			2		45	2	4	90	2	4	120	2	5	72	2		
3			3	4²	45	3	4	90	3	4	161	3	4	72	3		
4			4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	72	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1		75	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.		1929. 1		
2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	Payment Card		2		
3			3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	75	1918. 1		90	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	5-2	45	3	5	102.33	3	4	118	3	GROUP 3 PAID		3			3		
4	5³	45	4	4	90	4	4	120	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4			4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Shupe, Marion

Certificate No. 344 900

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt I 43 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	
	72	Sept 15 1922			

Died Dec. 30 1924 Reported JAN 10 1925

Remarks: ok

Died Dec 30 1924 reimbursement order dated JUN 12 1925 payable to Minnie M. Rhodes, 54 East 4th Ave. Columbus Ohio

NAME: Shupe Marion (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344.900. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Service: Pr I 43 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	20 June 06	31 July 06.				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3399

Home: 6—681

NAME MARION SHUPE

Certificate No. 344900

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4 72		
MARCH		4 72		
APRIL		72		
MAY	4	4 72	DEAD	
JUNE	4 72	4 72	30 6480	
JULY	4 72	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.	
AUGUST	4 72	72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72	72		
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72		

NAME: Marion Shupe

Certificate No. 344900

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4'	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS
FEB. 6, 1907
GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Phoebe Mary

8316

Certificate No. 370527

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Levi

Service: Pvt Co A 39th Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	12 Feb 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1913

Remarks: Huntersset Iowa

Former Roll No. 9342

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Phebe Mary

Certificate No. 3-7000

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Solomon Lewis

Service: Pvt Batty L. Mo F.A.

80

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		1 Jan	
		APR 1	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8. 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 27-1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1917

Remarks: Check No. 724066 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Shipley

Certificate No. 370 527

Last paid to: [illegible] 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3		Des Moines.		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 172 [illegible]

Certificate No.

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	0	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	[illegible]	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	30 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	20	38.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~60~~		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupe, Mary

Certificate No. 567858

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Philip

Service: Corp D 41 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	23 Nov 1903	27 Feb 1904
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/10/14

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25361

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupe, Mary C

Certificate No. 671140

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Daniel D

Service: Pri Co H Corp I 9 Tenn vol cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
7V			
ORIG	12	1 June 1908,	29 Dec 1908.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc.	30	Mar 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 70

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: May 24 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Mary Shupe **11542** Certificate No. 567858

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 A. M. E.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		5 HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		4 NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3		21 5		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		4 ABW	1913.	1		4 L O	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		1 AMS		2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 JHT		3		1		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 HLH	1914.	1		4 38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		4 N. D. B.		2		4 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 N. D. B.		3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary C. Shupe Certificate No. 671140

Last paid to: ORIGINAL [redacted] 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		768	1911.	1		31	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		9 36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		31 36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	1/16	6		4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4		4 36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupe, Mary E

Certificate No. 843068

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William L. Smith

Service: Pvt Co D 63 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 22 1916	Apr 11. 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W Elliott Nacaraman #10 - MAY 4 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 23 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Shupe, Mary E.

Certificate No. 822226

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: William L. Shupe

Service: Pvt Co. D 63rd Ohio Volunteers Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	2	Feb-22-22	Jan-2-23

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Shupe, Ed	Feb 22-22	Mar 24-23

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: Mary E Shuler

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 843068

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	Fee	93	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	MAY 4	297		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	R 11/23	1960		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	X	X		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	27	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	14	14		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupe Mary E. DEAD

Certificate No. 453986 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Shupe

Service: Mil. Dist. Cal. G.A.R.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		6 mo	
	12	APR 14 1908	
		12	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY.

Transferred to:

Died Jan. 19-1915 | Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Shupe, Nancy

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 778766 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry Shupe, changed from , alias Henry Andreson

Service Pt C 4 Ky Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 20-1929

Reported MAR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: 332 Frank E. Shupe

DEAD

Certificate No. 4[illegible]3

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	~~4 30~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓			GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	38		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME NANCY SHUPE

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 778766

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 [illegible] 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Shupe, Nancy

Certificate No. 778766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Shupe - changed from alias Henry Anderson

Service: Pr - Co. C. 4" Regt. Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb 24 - 1914	July 30 - 1914
JC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 191	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 - John H. Harris

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name of soldier changed from Henry Shupe alias Henry Anderson on this issue

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Shupe, Norris J.

Certificate No. 1283276

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service 1st.Lieut. Co. I, 10th.Regt.Ohio Inf.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig.	24	Oct. 20,1925	March 18,1926.
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported MAY 1 0 1927

Remarks: Dropped because soldier surrenders pension to receive compensation

NAME: Norris Shupe

Certificate No. 778766

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	27.64			3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Norris J. Shupe,

Certificate No. 1283276

Fees $20-Dr.O.E.Howe & Co. MAR 25 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE— ~~34~~ 40 40

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4							
FEBRUARY					4							
MARCH				25- 8	4							
APRIL				4 24	4							
MAY				4	4							
JUNE				4								
JULY				4 40								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

NAME Shupe, Samuel

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 971402

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pvt E 47 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 22 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 27 1924 Reported June 13 1924.

Remarks: ck

NAME: Shupe Samuel

(3—P A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 971402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt 47 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pais~~	~~15~~	~~25 Feb 1907~~	24 May 1907	Pais	22 50	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913
Inc	20	27 Nov 1908	11 Dec 1908		32	10 13	
Sup	—		6 Dec 1909	Inc.		May 1, 1920	
Fees				Inc.	72	Sept 22 1920	AUG 3 1921

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 50443(ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME SAMUEL SHUPE

Certificate No. 971402

Fees

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME Samuel Shupe 20775

Certificate No. 971402

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12(a7) Rate: ~~18~~ ~~20.22 50~~ ~~72~~ Rate: ~~36~~ 72

ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	4 144	1927.	1		
	2	6/14	3 90		2	11			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	10	4		2		
	3	12	AMF		3	10	A E W		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3	11	4 72		3		
	4		AMF		4				4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4	12	4 72		4		
1908.	1	14	EBS	1912.	1	4	A M F	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	1	4 72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	S E R		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	2	4 72		2		
	3	13	ABW		3	LBL	5		3	4	67 50		3	4	1338		3	3	4 72		3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	1/4	5 17		1	4	LBL		1	4	67 50		1		150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4	67 50	1917.	2	4	67 50	1921.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R		1		67 50		1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2		67 50	1918.	2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4		103 60		4	GROUP I	PAID TO		4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Transit Carriers

Sup.

6—681

NAME: Shupe Samuel P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1174. 5-90 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War With Spain SPECIAL ACT General Law.

Service: Pr. Co. 6 U. S. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 21. 14	Aug 17. 14		-		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Shupe, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666,342 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: C B 47 Ill Inf

Pr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 July 1908	18 Nov 1908
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 1, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28, 1919 | Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917 6—679

NAME: Samuel P. Shupe

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1174590

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: War With Spain

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	16 17 20	
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	28 OCT	
	4	70	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	36
	10	4	12
	11	4	12
	12	4	12
1924.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Transfer to Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sarah A Shupe

11837

Certificate No. 666342

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/1	28 40
1909.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	17	
	4	1	
1910.	1	11	
	2	9	MEO
	3	21	MM
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	N. D. E
	2	12	N. D. E
	3	14	
	4		
1912.	1	10	S F R
	2	[illegible]	M. A.
	3	20	S E R
	4		
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	33
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1920.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP I	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe Solomon

Certificate No. 581018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 47 Lee Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 Mch 1907	15 Nov 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 4 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Com. letter of [illegible]

as to [illegible]

Remarks:

Accd Cd dated Nov 18 - 1908
widow Sarah A.

Former Roll No. 50675 (ag)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupe Sylvester

Certificate No. 548764

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pr & 43 Ord

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	12	12 Mar 90	5 May 90				
	12	28 May 12	23 Aug 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1913

Remarks:

Dec. 29, 1913 Accrued order dated FEB 26, 1914. R.D. 3,
payable to widow Lorane Shupe Lancaster
Ohio

Former Roll No. 6922

Home:

6—681

MAR 6 1914

NAME: Solomon Shupe **20850**

Certificate No. 581018

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) 12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/13	49 73	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	20	AMF		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	36 40		4	Pd widow			4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

0-681

NAME: Sylvester Shupe

Certificate No. 348 764

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ -10-

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	5		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		16		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shupe. William L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110 16 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pr b 82 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	18 May 04	12 July 04.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 24. 1918 | Bureau notified: SEP 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3366

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shupe. William L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1000 212 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 197 ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	2	6 Nov 06.	27 Nov 06		30	JUN 10 1913	
	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	21 June 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dis.	18	17 June 17					
	21	17 Jan 22					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 21. 1922 | Bureau notified: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:

Died Aug. 21, 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1922

Payable to Widow Jennie Shupe, 1350 East 66th St, Cleveland, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 4742 NOV 9 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: William L Shupe

Certificate No. 110 168

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4.			4		72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: William L Shupe

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1000 212

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~150~~ CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	OR 11/22	130.00		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	/22			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4	172		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	70	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4		54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1		54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	45		3	4			3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: SHUPE, WILLIAM S. SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 617509

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War. Act of Feb. 6, 1891.

Service: Pvt & Cpl H 1st US Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 11 1907	SEP 14 1907				
REISSUE	24	MAR 5 1910	MAR 23 1910 Special Act				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: Glamorgan Va.

Died: March 11 1917

Bureau notified MAY 4 1917 3-888.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. H16H5 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shuperd Emily

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 853603

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv. Co. 8th Ind. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 5- 918	Oct 21-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: John F. Taddard 11/18/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 6/18

Bureau notified FEB 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: WILLIAM S. SHUPE Civil War.

Certificate No. 617509

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 at 8 Rate [redacted] 24

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	24	23 07
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	10	8
	4	8	36
1909.	1	10	8
	2	10	8
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	10	71 60
	3	8	72
	4		
1911.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Emily Shupard

Certificate No. 853663

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Dec 4 18 124 17

6—681

NAME: Shuperd George W. (3—P. A. 1.) 27502

Certificate No. 767786 — ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GRANTED~~

Service: P M 8 Ind Cav

Disability: ~~Frg to Head~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~Orig~~	~~Sept 8 9~~	~~24 Feb 9~~				
Rcis.	27	Nov 7. 1916	Feby 16. 1917				

Fees: Died May 27. 1918 Accrued order dated 10/21/18

payable to widow Emily

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. Transferred to:

Died: 5/27/18 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

10/29

Former Roll No. 59341 Home: 6—681

NAME: Shubert Augustus 12. (3—P. A. 1.) 234

Certificate No. 594.341 — ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. 9, 198th Co

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ISSUE	~~15~~	~~Feb 16 07~~	Apr. 4/07				
Name	~~20~~	~~Dec 28 08~~	Jan 1909				
	22	May 14/12	May 28/12				
Fees	3/21	17 Mary A	10/17/17				

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21. 1917 Bureau notified: APR 5 1917

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1899.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: George H. Shupert

Certificate No. 594,344

Last paid to: 27

Rate: ~~$1~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1		72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2		72		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4		72		4		72		4	11	21 60		4				4				4		

NAME: 12 Augustus Shupert

Certificate No. 594,344

Last paid to: 231

Rate: ~~$15~~ 20 22.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	43.80		2	4	60		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	5	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	6	[illegible]		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	5	[illegible]		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	51	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4	11/6	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3	2-[illegible]	
	4	4	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Shupert Edna E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 64262

ARMY WIDOW.

REMARRIED

Date of Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Shupert Christian

Service: Pvt. Co. 24 Ohio

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 May 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

REMARRIED now Fry

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1922

Oct. 9. 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2011

Dep. Pay. Cert. Center

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupert Elizabeth

46463

Certificate No. 376690

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Date of Law: 19 Apr. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac M.

Service: Co C 9 Ind I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr 08	29 May 93			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24-1915

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9753589 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: REMARRIED 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	14			3		36		3	4	75		3	~~11~~	~~4 30~~		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75			11/22	6 00 Credit				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3		36		3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 TO AUG. 1, 1920			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Shupert

DEAD

Certificate No. 376691

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupert, Harriet G. 68, 1905

Certificate No. 362,758

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27 1890.

Name of Soldier: George Henry Shupert

Service: Mus Band 24 Ohio and Maj 2 Indpt Battly Ohio L A

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Mch 92	6 Feby 93

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 639 DEC 19 1910

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupert Lewis 37019

Certificate No. 596179

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. C. 9 Ind S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	26 Feb 07	22 Aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 26 1910

Remarks:

Final payment approved on

Widow Order Com'd.

Former Roll No. Act 37019

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet G. Shupert

Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 68.195 | 362.758

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~25~~ + ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2		
	3	10	36
	4		
1909.	1		36
	2	11	36
	3	20	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	
	2		
	3	9	36
	4		
1911.	1	10	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4		
1912.	1	8	36
	2		36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis Shupert

Certificate No. 596179

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	34
	4	6	60
1908.	1	1	6 0
	2	9	60
	3	11	60
	4	6	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	6	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	12	60
	3	10	57 33
	4		
1911.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupert Mary

478 35

Certificate No. 709198

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: I C q Ind I

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Aug 10	27 Sept 10
	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 G P Stewart

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 27 1918

Bureau notified AUG 12 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Ohio

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Shupert, Mary A.

Certificate No. 832459

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Augustus

Service

Pt. G, 198" Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Sep 23 1926

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 10, 1927

Reported SEP 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Shupert

Certificate No. 709.195

Last paid to: Crip

Rate: ~~Z~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		6 50 43		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2		4 60		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3		4 60		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 ~~60~~ 64 87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 75		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		[redacted]		3				3				3		
	4		7 31 60		4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

NAME MARY A SHUPERT

Certificate No. 832459

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30 50

	1923	[redacted]	1925	[redacted]	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	[redacted]	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 50						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	R 4 6 30		~~4 50~~						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ 50								

CANCELED

NAME: Shupert Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832459

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Augustus

Service: Priv. Co. 198 Pa Inf

Vr.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Mch 30-1917	Oct. 17-1917			
C	25	Oct. 6-1917	T			
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: William F. Weber #10 11/20.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679 6/25

NAME Shupp Agnes A.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 547,147

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James Allen

Service Pt C 30 Ill vInf

6—6574

70

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died

Reported Nov-29-1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Shupert ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 832759

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	20	147		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME AGNES A SHUPP

Certificate No.

Fees 547147

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME. Shupp, Agnes A. (3—P. A. 2.) 42790

Certificate No. 547147 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Allen

Service: Pri C 30 Del Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
(1)	8	24 Feb 1902	5 Feb 1903
	Increased to $12.00 [illegible] April 6, 1908, by Act of that date.		

INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Paul H	24 Feb 1902	8 Apr 1902
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~1427 "H" St, Bakersfield, Calif~~ ~~1228 Irvington Ave~~

Former Roll No. 536,[illegible]201

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME SHUPP, BENJAMIN A. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 418 365 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~-CIVIL WAR-~~

Service Pt C 2 N Y Mtd Rifles

Disability Chr diar res dis rectum

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	Mar 13 1906	
Reis	72	January 3, 1925	July 14, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 3 1926 | Reported APR 7 1926

Remarks: Clm. Rept.

Reissue from General Law

JUL 18 1925

NAME: Agnes A. Shupp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 547147

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	8		3	4	75		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME BENJAMIN A SHUPP

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

-CIVIL WAR--

Certificate No. 418365

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ - 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 72								
MARCH		4	4	4 72								
APRIL	4	4	4	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4	50 4									
AUGUST	4	4	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 72									
OCTOBER	4	4	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4 72									
DECEMBER	4	4	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuffe, Benjamin A 52

Certificate No. 418.365

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pt. Co. 2 N.Y. Mtd. Rifles.

Disability: Chr. diarr; res dis rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE.	50	Mch 13/06.	Apr. 17/06.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupp, Daniel 22

Certificate No. 1.065.174.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. K 11th U.S.C.

Disability: Ch. diarr. & res. dis of rectum, & dis of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 31/99	Aug 11/03.				
INCREASE.	12	May 10/05	July 1/05.				
INCREASE	14	Apr. 17/07.	May 31/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

Home:

6—681

NAME: 52 Benjamin A. Shupp

Certificate No. 418,365.

Last paid to:

Rate: 50:

Remarks: General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	150	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	150	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Ko. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	150	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	150		2	4	150		2		150		2				2		
	3				3	4	150		3		150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	150	1914.	1		150	1918.	1		150	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	150		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928			4				4		

NAME: 22 Daniel Shupp.

Certificate No. 1065.174

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	9	4	14	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		10	4	14		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		11	4	14		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	4	42		4	4	42		12	4	14		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4	14	1928.	1		
	2				2		42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	14		2		
	3				3	19	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	14		3		
	4				4	8	42		4		42		4		42		4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2		42		2	4	42		2	4			2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	8	42		4		42		4	4	42		4	4	42		4				4		
1910.	1	8	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4	8	42		4		42		4	4	42		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1928			4				4		

Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.

C—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Shupp, Daniel P.

Certificate No. 714161

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 203 Pa Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 16-1928

Reported APR 19 1928

Remarks: C/K

NAME: Shupp, Daniel P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 192~~0~~ 24

(3—P. A. 1.) 612

Certificate No. 714161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt E 203 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ISSUE	15	Jan. 17-08	Mar 3-08		32	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~May 29-1912~~	Jan 28-1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	22	50 Dec 9-1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] JUNE 27, 1896.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME DANIEL P SHUPP

Certificate No. 714161

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELLED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: 24 Daniel P. Shupp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 714,161

Last paid to: 612 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
1908.	1				4	8	45		1	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
	1		—	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1		96		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	46.70		2	6	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	45		3	11	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	45		4	2	45		4	4	67.50		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	28 4	45 39.08	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150		1		Trans to Mo. Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		45		2	4			2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		45		3	4			3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4			1914.	1		67.50		4		67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	~~45~~		1	4	67.50		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150		2				2		
	3		45		3	4	67.50		3		84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] 372 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1116 461

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Oct. 7/07	Oct. 22/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/14/08 – P.M.

Bureau notified: 1909

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shupp Jonathan (3—P. A. 1.) 36758

Certificate No. 220592

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: F. H. 123 Ohio

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	15	13 Feb 07	11 Mch 07				
Inc	~~20~~ 3	~~Aug 28~~	23 Sept 08				
Reiss.	24	20 MAY 1912	5 SEP 1912				

Fees: None Died 1/18 1917 Accrued order dated 5/28/07

payable to widow Mary – Widow Died – June 13-1917

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5 '97

Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917

Check No. 3522867 Dated 7/4/17 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 36758

Home:

—681

NAME: 372 John P. Shupp

Certificate No. 1,116,491

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	6540		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Shupp

Certificate No. 220892

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~ 20.21

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	44 10		2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	7	45.		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	7	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45.	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	45.		3	7	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	6	60 17		4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	7	72	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2		60 00		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3		72		3		m		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3		72		3				3				3				3	3-	
	4	7	60		4		72		4				4				4				4	5	1/2

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Funk Mary

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 525-756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Pvt. H. 123" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES. Married 59.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Wid	2	Jan 29-917	May 25-17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: W. H. Love & Co

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 13-1917

Bureau notified: 7/17-17

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Shupp, Mary

Certificate No. 840440

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Solomon

Service Pt. I, 79" Pa. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mch. 17, 1925.

Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Shupp

Certificate No. 38-1-56

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

38. GROUP 2

6—681

NAME MARY SHUPP

Certificate No. 840440

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Shupp Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840440

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: Priv. I. 79 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Feb 14-1917	26			
	25	Oct. 6-1917	Mch 5-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/3

6—679

NAME: Shupp Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 502810

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Shupp

Service: Pvt. Co. 22 Pa Cav & Co. 0 Pa. Prov. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc		$12.00 per month from				
Act		1920, by act of that date.	10 Nov. 1920			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 14, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 2 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Shupp

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 54440

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 18 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		76		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/27	253.00	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Shuff Mary M.

Certificate No. 782.032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pr. H. 123 O L

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Aug 18. 14	Oct 20. 14	Inc 22 [illegible]	1920	
Fees: $10 fee. W. H. Sheckler, Atty. Bucyrus O. 11/15-14						

Transferred from: Columbus O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

P. C. P. E. T.

Former Roll No. OCT 22 1914

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuff, Samuel

Certificate No. 1104477

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. H 123 O L

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ma	17	[illegible]	6 [illegible] 00				
Reis.	20	20 May 12	0 Aug 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: R. 1 Bucyrus O.

Died: Aug. 17 1914

Bureau notified: AUG 28 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Aug 17 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1914

Now Mary M. Shuff

R. 1 Bucyrus, Ohio.

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary M. Shupp

ACT OF MAY 1 [illegible]
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 782.032

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25/30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		30		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO [illegible] 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4 7.40			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Shupp

Certificate No. 406477

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25/

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 51		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9 5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4 65		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	65			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 51		1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 60			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 51			3	4 60			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD GROUP 3							4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shupp Samuel

~~35848~~ 47653

Certificate No. 771158

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt. B 94 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	19 Feb., 1907	APR 16 1907				
Inc	20	12 Dec 08	21 Dec 08				
Reissue	30	May 20, 1912	[illegible] 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 3/10/14

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1914

Remarks:

~~178573~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 61918

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shupp, Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1595

Certificate No. 613213

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: Pt Q 52 Pa

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Nov 2- 1903	July 28- 1906	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	APRIL [illegible]				
INC.		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 180

6—679

NAME: Samuel Shupp

Certificate No. 741158

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/5	45 50		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	48 67	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 1595 Sarah Shupp ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 613213

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4			2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		3	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	33		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shupp, Sarah M (3—P. A. 2.)

384

Certificate No. 211.217

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Andrew M

Service: Corpl. B 200 Pa

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Dec 19 1870	Jan 14 1885			
	12	Mar 19 1886				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: No date P.M

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 205

6—679

NAME: Shubert Ann

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 850351

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Simeon M. Childers

Service: Pvt B. 125th Ind Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	20	Oct 12-1916	Aug 31-17			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Henry Holt 9/25.17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 11, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 384 Sarah M. Shupp

Certificate No. 211.217

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908.

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908.	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Dora Pinkert FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 830.351

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	feb 9/25 194 67	
	4	64.67	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		5
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	~~12 4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shuppert Michael

290068

Certificate No. 140821

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P C 101 Ind

Disability: Dis Eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~12 Oct 87.~~	22 Nov 87				
Inc	30	6 Dec 09	25 Feb 10				
Inc	50	3 Mch 13	31 MAR 1913	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees: L A Neff 2/25/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: May 10-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30510

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shur, Columbus P.

Certificate No. 1089145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt F 126 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	May 7 1907	5 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Transfer

Home: 14

6—681

NAME: Michael Shuppert **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 140821

Last paid to: Rate: ~~2nd 37.50~~ Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	4	90	1915. 1	4	150	1919. 1	4	150	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2			2		
3			3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	~~150~~	3			3		
4			4	4	90	4	4	150	4	GROUP 2		4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	4	90	1916. 1	4	150	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2			2		
3			3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3			3		
4			4	4	90	4		150	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	150	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	130 67	2	4	150	2			2			2		
3			3	4	150	3	4	150	3			3			3		
4			4	4	150	4	4	150	4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	150	1918. 1	4	150	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	4	90	2		150	2	4	150	2			2			2		
3	4	90	3	4	150	3	4	150	3			3			3		
4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4	150	4			4			4		

NAME: Columbus P. Shur Certificate No. 1088745

Last paid to: Rate: 17. Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	17		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	17		3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	16		1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	GROUP 2		2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shur Columbus P.

Certificate No. 1085745

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. F. 136th Ohio National Guard Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	27 Feb. 1907	5 Sept. 1907				

Fees: Passed under A. June 27, 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Topeka Kan. JUN 25 1908

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shur, Jennie

693

Certificate No. 529968

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel L.

Service: Pt Co 58 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Jan 6-1902	Mar 21-1902
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 7/15/11

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24

6—679

NAME. Columbus P. Shur

Certificate No. 1,088,[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	16.93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

6—681

NAME: 693 Jannie Shur

Certificate No. 529968

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shur, Mary J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 528083 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Christian F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P H 20 Ind Inf

71-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 Aug 1901	19 Feb 1902
	INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1910	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25581

JAN 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Shure, Jacob D. (3—P. A. 1.)

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 640720 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act May 11 [illegible]

Service: Pvt. H. 192 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~15~~ 50	~~25 May 1912~~	~~23 Dec 1912~~		32	[illegible] 10 1918	
Inc	19	1 Apr 1913	3 July 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	22.50	1 Apr 1918	3 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: May 15 B'j

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Mary J Shur 11677

Certificate No. 578083

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. D. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	N		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M E	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	S E R		2		36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 4 19	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	N		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	HEC		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jacob D. Shure

Certificate No. 640720.

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-12 Rate: 15.50 19.22 Remarks: 50 OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4 57			2	4			2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 57			2	4 96			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	57			4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	6 55	1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	6 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	AUG 14	0 85		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4.	46.50		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4 57		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		57		2	4 Inc	57 35		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67.70		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shure Jacob D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt H 192 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 May 1903	8 Feb 1903				
Dupl	12		16 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1171 A. J.

Home: Riverpool. Pa.

6—681

NAME: Shure Joseph 28719

Certificate No. 426830

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. 37 Ind.

Disability: Dis Eyes, Dis Lung & th. Ears Bronchitis and Dis Eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 May 07	9 Jan 08				
Inc	12	15 Aug 10	2 Nov 10				

Fees: 1 J F Tubbs 11/2/10

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Final payment approved to: Mary S. Shure

Order Com'r 5/22/13

Former Roll No. GG 30261

Home: Harrison Ohio

6—681

NAME: Jacob D Shure

Certificate No. 640720

Last paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7		1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7		2			2			2			2		
3			3	7		3			3			3			3		
4			4	7		4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	8		1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	8		2			2			2			2		
3	17	36	3	10		3			3			3			3		
4	8		4	7		4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	7		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	10		2			2			2			2			2		
3	12		3			3			3			3			3		
4	8		4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	8		1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7		2			2			2			2			2		
3	9		3			3			3			3			3		
4	8		4			4			4			4			4		

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Joseph Shure

Certificate No. 426830

Last paid to NOV 4 1907

Rate: 20.24

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7	72	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6	72	2			2			2			2		
3			3	7	72	3			3			3			3		
4	1/21/08	15 90	4	7	72	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	10	0	1912. 1	15	72	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	6	0	2	7	72	2			2			2			2		
3	6	60	3	7	72	3			3			3			3		
4	6	60	4	7	72	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	6	60	1913. 1	6/6	19	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	6	60	2			2			2			2			2		
3	11	60	3			3			3			3			3		
4	6	60	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	7	60	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	12	60	2			2			2			2			2		
3	6	60	3			3			3			3			3		
4	7	60	4			4			4			4			4		

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Shire Mary A.

Certificate No. 758526

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Shire

Service: Pvt. 37 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec 6, 1912	MAY 22 1913

Fees: 10 Fee paid J. F. Tobin 6/27/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16 1917 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 4301150 Dated June 17 Canceled

May 16 '17 JUL 25 1917 2440 Benninghofen Ave Hamilton Ohio

JUL 1917 payable to Harry G. Bell

Former Roll No. JUN 12 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Shurger Rodney

Certificate No. 436591

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Co. G 111 Ind Inf

Disability: Gun shot wound of right hand

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	6 Nov 1901	28 Apr 1902
Reis	12	7 Sept 07	21 Feb. 08
	20	20 May 1912	27 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	21	50 Sept 3 1915	NOV 13 1915
	24	Sept 3 1920	
	38		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 16 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: NOV 24 1915

6—681

NAME: MARY A. SHURE

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 758826 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	27	71 20		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	8/13	29 20		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: ~~Shauger~~ Rodney Shurger

Certificate No. 436591

Last paid to: Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 16.50 ~~12~~ Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4			2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	49.50		3	CREDIT			3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1	3.80		2	6			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	56.1		4	4	64.50		4	inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4		127.50		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurgour, Catharine Dead ~~9147~~

Certificate No. 584 957

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Alfred J. Shurgour

Service: Pr 3 97 N.Y. V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	12	18 May 1904	3 Jany 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 4. 1918.

Bureau notified: Letter to Fm 11/9/18 NOV 27 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~44994~~ 6 OCT 19

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurley Clinton 34580

Certificate No. 730 800

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6. 1907. ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: 1st Sgt B 156 Ohio N.G.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	14 May 07				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~Sept 11~~	~~14 Sept 11~~				
Reiss	21	24 MAY 1912	21 NOV 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 16. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916 Check No. 1525600 Dated 6/4/16. Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 34580

Home:

6—681

NAME: Catharine Shurgour

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 584.957

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clinton Shurley

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 730800

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ 21

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	7 10		2	6	45		2		63		2				2				2		
	3	7	~~45~~		3	7	45		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	13	55.50		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3	18	45		3	12	33		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1		63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2		63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurlock Elizabeth

7901

Certificate No. 498105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Parkhurst

Service: Sgt D 100 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	16 Aug 1900

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 4/21/14

Bureau notified: JUL 29 1914

Remarks: Bradshaw Nebr

Former Roll No. 9-112

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurlock Rebecca C

78177 SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 368443

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: Capt D 100 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	13 Aug 1902	12 May 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 17/21

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17760

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Shurlock

Certificate No. 498105

Last paid to: 4 APR 1 8 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	~~4 36~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rebecca C Shurlock

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 368[illegible]3

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	60		3	4	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4	Oct	60		4	9	60		4		60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	20	60		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible] 348,823

Certificate No. 521,201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Corporal U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 June 07	13 Jan 08				
Inc	20	6 Apr 10	20 Apr 10				

Fees:

COLUMBUS

Transferred from: 10/22/08

15. 11 [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Murlock, Herbert J

Certificate No. 521,201

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co 100 Tr. Sq

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	11 June 1907	13 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus 10/26/08 order [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks

Former Roll No. 2,182 A.J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert J. Shurlock DEC. D. H. Certificate No. 524.201

Last paid to: 15-11 Oct. 08 Rate: 15 22

Remarks: 348.823 26 [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Robert J. Shurlock Certificate No. 524.201

Last paid to: 1-08 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	1920	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	PITTSBURGH						4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Churly - Charlotte R 18430

Certificate No. 7[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edmund R.F. 26738

Service: Capt Co F 26 N.Y. Dy 4 Capt 20 N.Y.C.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C.	2	7 May 10	8 June 10
C.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 18 1918 Bureau notified: SEP 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurn, Fletcher

[illegible] of May 11, 1918

Certificate No. 601387

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt and Sgt. Co D. 13th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reg~~	~~12~~	~~11 June 1907~~	10 Feby 1908
"	~~18~~	~~9 June 1913~~	17 Mar. 1913
	~~23~~	~~4 Oct. 1913~~	" " "

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~30~~	~~4 Oct. 1918~~	17 Mar. 1913
REISSUE:		~~[illegible]~~	APR 19 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 MAR 25 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Forrest City, Ark

Former Roll No. 640 44 Act of June 27, 1890. APR 21 1915

Home: Mt. H 4/14/23

6—681

NAME: Charlotte A Shively

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 75497

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36
	4	19	30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2	8/11	72
	3	13	36
	4	12/2	36
1912.	1		
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Fletcher Stearns

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 601387

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908

Rate: ~~8 X 12 = 96 + 23 = 140~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		466
	2		
	3		
	4	3/4	31
1908.	1		
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	16	36
1909.	1		36
	2	11	
	3	14	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	16	36
	2	11	
	3	5	36
	4	16	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	31
	2	13	36
	3	11	
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	5	
	3	4	51
	4	5	51
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	21	69 Mt. H.
	2	9	69 Mt. H.
	3	10	69 Mt. H.
	4	10	69 MTH
1916.	1	9	69 MTH
	2	9	69 MTH
	3	11	69 MTH
	4	9	69 MTH
1917.	1	9	69 MTH
	2		69
	3	9/22	69 Mt.
	4	11	69 MTH
1918.	1	8	69 MTH
	2		69
	3	13	116 60 MTH
	4	16	120 MTH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	11	120 MTH
	2	6/21	120 Mt.
	3	5	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3	PAID
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shurn, Fletcher

Certificate No. 601387 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Sgt Co D 13 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Feb. 26, 1924	May 27, 1924

Homes—Admitted: not adm 4/4/23

Discharged: 8

Died JUL 11 1927 37 | Reported JUL 27 1927

Remarks:

Ck.#9003588-A dated 5-4-23 canceled
Ck.dated 12-4-26 canceled.

JUN 4 - 1924

NAME: Shurn, Fletcher (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601387 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

~~Transferred from~~ Group 3 MAR 25 1915

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				23	to	2/4/15	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME FLETCHER SHURN

Certificate No. 601387

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50 72	72	72	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		7 MTH	6	4 72	5 MTH 72							
FEBRUARY		6	5 MTH	4 72	5 MTH							
MARCH		6 MTH	5 MTH	4 72	5 MTH							
APRIL		7 MTH	6 MTH	4 72	6 MTH							
MAY	11	MTH 6	5 MTH	4 72	5 MTH							
JUNE	6	MTH 121.87	8 MTH	4 72	6 MTH							
JULY		MTH 7 MTH	6 MTH	4 72	7 MTH							
AUGUST	13	MTH 5 MTH	6 MTH	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	7	MTH	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	6	7 MTH	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	7	7 MTH	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	6	MTH	4 72	8 Mt 72								

NAME:

Certificate No

Last paid to: Rate: Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: SHUROS, BENEDICK P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,212,228 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Priv. G, 15th Minn. Inf.

Disability: ---

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan. 27, 1922	Nov. 10, 1922				

Fees: None

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 13 1922

6—681

NAME: Shurr, Helma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 351636 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Levi

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt B 24 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	22 Dec 91	10 Nov 92
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

INCREASE DUE $2 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: BENEDICK P. SHUROS Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,212,228

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3	12/5	110	3		
4			4			4			4			4	14	12	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1		12	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	2 4		2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

Transf. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Helma Shurr ✓ 11157

Certificate No. 351636

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13	A. M.	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9	4 60	1927. 1		
2			2	13	HEO	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2		
3			3	15	N D B	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11	4	3		
4			4			4		36	4	4	75	4	12	4 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	13	A	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2	10	S E	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
3			3			3		36	3	4	85.50	3			3		
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1	14	NT	1913. 1	4	L O	1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	12	JHT	2	4		2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3	15	NDB	3	4		3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1	13	S. E.	1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	74.13	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	15	ABW	2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3	12	HEO	3	4	36	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4	4	33	4			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1929		4			4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Shurr Isabel

Certificate No. 897,365

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John A

Service Pt B 72 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	Jan 17 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb 10, 1926

Reported MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurr Isabel

Certificate No. 897365

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pvt. B. 72nd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Jan 17-1921	Mch 7-1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement	Ending

Fees: Nellie Riggs Robinson $10.00 6/30/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks.

MAR 7 1

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ISABEL SHURR

Certificate No. 897365

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Isabel Shurr

Certificate No. 897365

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: AS OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1	3/30	17.00
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 8, 1922	
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurr John A

28102

Certificate No. 251760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C B 72 Ind

Disability: Dis Head, Res total D/f R Ear severe L. Res nearly total D/f both Ears

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	10 May 05	6 June 05	* Rest & Reis.	72	May 1. 1920	Feb 5, 1925
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		to end		Dec 16. 1920	date of death
Inc.	72	Nov. 27, 1920	July 20, 1921	Pay wid			

Fees: Ending Dec. 16, 1920, date of death. Payable to Isabel, widow.

Accrued order dated .....

Due to widow. .....

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Pay wid MAR 23 1921 Isabel Shurr, Waupeston Indiana

Died: Dec. 16. 1920

Bureau notified: FEB 25 1921

Remarks: To correct commencement of increase

Former Roll No. G L 30023

Home: AUG 1 1921

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurr Maria

95899

Certificate No. 287514

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ferdinand

Service: Pri. B. 24 Wis.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	2 Apr. 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 27, 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 9541804 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 17303

6—679

NAME: John A Shurr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 25-1769

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ 50 TV.

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3		7120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4		7120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7120		2	4	120		2		120		2				2		
	3				3		7120		3	4	120		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4		7120		4		120		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	120		2	3/30	71 67		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	120		3		C		3				3		
	4	6	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	8/17	14 67		4				4		
1910.	1	7	120	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	[illegible]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	120		2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2	11	151 07
	3	6	120		3	4	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	7	120		4		120		4	4	120		4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME: Maria Shurr

Certificate No. 287514

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	5	30		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36		1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36	1913.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Shurr William

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
565021

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt K 55 Pa Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	Died / Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920			April 5. 1924 / Letter	APR 10 1924

NAME: Shurr, William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11. (3—P. A. 1.) 3113

Certificate No.
565.021.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:
Pt K 55 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REGULAR	12	Apr. 5/07.	Dec. 21/07.		27	Dec 14-1913	Feb 6-1914
INCREASE	15	Dec. 22/08	Jan. 1870		38	June 10, 1918	
REISSUE	21	50 May 25/12	Jan. 8/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
From act of June 25, 1909.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM SHURR

Certificate No. 565021

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: 11 William Shurr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 565021

Last paid to: 3113

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~50~~ ~~27~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	1	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	1393		4	2	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	6	36		1	5	45		1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	7	36	1912.	2	4	45	1916.	2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	2	45		3	4	81		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	36		4	6	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	TIME TO MO.			4		
1909.	1	5	40 22	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	45		MAR 12	4	64 ✓50		1	4	81		1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45	1914.	2		81	1918.	2	4	81	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	81		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	1		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shurragar Franklin P. L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351887 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp H 8" Mich Inf

Disability:

36278

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	18	May [illegible]	Sep 3 1912		40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~4 Mch 1914~~	18 Apr 1914				
	~~30~~	~~4 Mch 1919~~	Now				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7 1919 - Lot Mich Sol. Bureau notified: OCT 14 1919

Remarks: William S. [illegible]

Appt'd [illegible] By [illegible] Court

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Bond $[illegible] check dated Dec 7, 1916, made payable to gdn.

Ev. filed with Auditor [illegible]

Former Roll No. 10341 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shurragar Franklin P. L. (3—P. A. 1.) 10341

Certificate No. [illegible] | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Cpl [illegible] Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible] Cpl				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

17195 6—681

NAME: Franklin P. L. Shurtagar

t of May 11, 19 | Certificate No. 351807

Last paid to: SEP 4 1912 D 2

Rate: ~~$~~ 24-40

Remarks: Without Tile Turner, Gdn.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
									Account Filed								
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	72	1919. 1	12	120 ✓	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	72	2	13	120 ✓	2			2		
3			3			3	4	72	3	15	120	3			3		
4			4			4	4	72	4	GROUP 3		4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	72	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2	4	72	2			2			2		
3			3	1/3	20 80	3	4	72	3			3			3		
4			4	4	54	4	4	72 Cdn	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4	54	1917. 1	22	72 ✓	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4	54	2	21	72 ✓	2			2			2		
3			3	4	54	3	25	72 ✓	3			3			3		
4			4	4	54	4	18	72 ✓	4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	54	1918. 1	19	72 ✓	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	72	2	17	72 ✓	2			2			2		
3			3	4	72	3	25	116 80 ✓	3			3			3		
4			4	4	72	4	18	120 ✓	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Franklin P. L. Shurtagar

Certificate No. 351887

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	8	36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	5	30	2			2			2			2		
3			3	7	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4		736	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1		736	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	8	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	7	36	3	DETROIT		3			3			3		
4	6	36	4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	6	36	1913. 1	GROUP 3		1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	7	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	8	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	8	30	4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	36	2			2			2			2			2		
3	8	36	3			3			3			3			3		
4	7	36	4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: Shurrocks, Elizabeth H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 607,647 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pri, A 23 Conn.

78

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	3 Mch, 1906	13 Apr, 1906			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2 1919 | Bureau notified: MAR 07 1919

Remarks: Jany 19 Alfred F. Shurrocks. 10 Elton St Providence R I.

Former Roll No. 202

JAN 10 1917 1919 6—679

NAME: Shurrocks Hannah M. (3—P. A. 2.) 78159

Certificate No. 277299 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: George D.

Service: Corpl. G 13 Wis.

71

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Aug. 1899	29 Oct. 1890	Died Dec 13, 1916 payable to Dena	Durbin	Mar 3, 1917
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			Milwaukee, Wis	
				252½ - 28th St.		

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13, 1916 | Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks: Check No. 111748 Dated Jan. 5, 1917 Canceled.

MAR 14 1917

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1919 6—679

NAME: ELIZABETH H. SHURROCKS. 11878

Certificate No. 607,647

Last paid to: JUL 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	10		2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	12		3		36	3	12/2024	17. 76	3			3		
4			4	11		4		36	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	12		1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	GROUP 3		1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	12		2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	14		3		36	3			3			3		
4			4	4		4		22.67	4			4			4		
1909. 1	12	36	1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	12.		2	4		2	4	60	2			2			2		
3	14		3			3	4	60	3			3			3		
4	13		4			4	4	69.67	4			4			4		
1910. 1	11		1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	13		2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2			2		
3	16		3	4		3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	13		4	4		4		75	4			4			4		

NAME: Hannah M. Shurrocks

Certificate No. 277299

Last paid to: Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	4	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	5	36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4	4	36	4		36	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	4	36	1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	7	36	2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	8	36	3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4	7	36	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	~~5~~	~~66.93~~	1921. 1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	APR 2	5360	2			2			2		
3	14	36	3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	5	36	4	4		4	GROUP 1		4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4	7	36	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurrum Theodore F.

Act of May 11, 1918 54817

Certificate No. 505.233

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. C. 40th Wis.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	16	Feb. 27-1889	Oct 27-1890

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	18	Feb 12 1915	MAY 6 1915
	21	Oct 10 1919	
	30	[illegible] 10 [illegible]	
Inc.		[illegible] May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53236

Home:

48035
MAY 19 1915

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Shurrum, Theodore F.

Certificate No. 505233

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 40 Wis

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 15, 1923	May 15, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 2 1924

Reported JUN 12 1924

Remarks: Ck =

June 1924 Accrued order

OCT 16 1924

Belle M Shurrum

1434 - E. 2nd St
Long Beach
Calif

MAY 24 1924

NAME Theodore F. Shurrum ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 505233

Last paid to: Rate: 4.18 ~~50~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	48
	2	8	48
	3	13	48
	4	7	48
1910.	1	13	48
	2	7	48
	3	7	48
	4	6	48
1911.	1	10	48
	2	10	48
	3	7	48
	4	6	48
1912.	1	6	48
	2	6	48
	3	5	48
	4	8	48
1913.	1	4	48
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4		48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4		99 60
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	TRANS TO MO.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME THEODORE F SHURRUM

Certificate No. 505233

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	85 60										
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELLED

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Shurte, Andrew J

Certificate No. 102750

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I, 87" Ind.

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec. 21, 1921.	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported JUN 7 - 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Shurte, Andrew J

[redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 102750

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P. I. 87 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Effects G. S. Wd left thigh Chro diarr resig dis of wrch.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	6 Feb 01	22 May 01		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Class.~~	~~22~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	CCT 30 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	14 May 13	JUL 1913	"	72	Dec. 21. 1921	May 29, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: [redacted]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 25736

Home:

6—681

NAME ANDREW J SHURTE

Certificate No. 102750

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	72 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	~~4 72~~										
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Andrew J Shurte

Certificate No. 102750

Last paid to: Rate: 17.50 Fees paid: 72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		751	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2		651		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		751		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		751		4	4	90		4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		751	1916.	1		90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2		751		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3		751		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4		3780		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	Inc.	5 88		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4		90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	751		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	651			2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	751			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	751			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Transfer to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: Shurte, Jerome B

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39613

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907

Service: Seaman USS Gt Western and Collier

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	7 Aug 1907	14 Dec 1907				
	20		30 July 1909	Reimbursement Pay Elizabeth Van Riper 527 E Jefferson St, South Bend, Ind			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 10 1909

Bureau notified: Mar 17 1909

Com. letter of May 12 1909 as to Death

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11136 (a8)

Home:

6—677

NAME: Jerome B Shurte **1875**

Certificate No. 39613

Last paid to: 6 Aug 1907 incl @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/14 98		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/12 48 67			3	Wd Elizabeth Van Riper			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Died Mar			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported May 17 1911			4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,

6—677

NAME: Shurte, Sarah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 585233

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel C

Service: P 2 & 6 42 Mo Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	8	28 Apr 1904	7 Jan 1905
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5929439 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 7604

DEC 8 1918 6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Shurter, Anna F

Certificate No. 929131

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John P

Service: Pvt B 120 N Y Inf & Unassgd Det Vet Res Cps

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Sept 14 1922	Feb 21 1923

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Dec. 16, 1927

Reported: JAN 16 1928

Remarks:

MAR 7 1928

NAME: Sarah Shurte **11372** Certificate No. 585 233

Last paid to: Rat[redacted] 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13 N.D.		1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	5/2	36	2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	15 NDB		3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	36	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	10 SER		1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	10 M.A.		2	4	36	2			2			2		
3	JUL [illegible]		3	15 A M		3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	11 [illegible]		1913. 1	4 NDB		1917. 1	5	66.93	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	12 [illegible]		2	4		2	4	60	2			2			2		
3	15 N		3	4		3	4	60	3			3			3		
4	11 [illegible]		4			4	4	60	4			4			4		
1910. 1	3 A.M.		1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	4	74.67	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	9 HEO		2	4	36	2	GROUP 1		2			2			2		
3			3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4			4	4		4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME Anna F Shurter

Certificate No. 929131

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	20-170	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 P 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	44 330	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

0—6571

NAME: Shurter Betsey A

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 787'07

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Willis

Service: Corp. Mil. Rel.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan. 30 1914	July 30 1914
INC.	20	Jul. 17, 1917	Aug. 14, 1917
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: INC.	30	Mar. 1, 1920	
		No Rel	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 14 1914
SEP 4 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. 120 Inf. N.Y. Nat'l Guard

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rev.			JUN 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~18~~	~~MAY 27~~	17	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~24~~	~~27 Aug 1912~~	1912				
Fees: "	30	27 Aug. 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 17-1922

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1922

Remarks:

8/17 '22 accrued order dated 2-21-23

payable to widow Anna F.

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 7 1923

6—681

NAME: Betsey A Shurter

Certificate No. 778-67

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1	9 4	60	1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	10 4	30	2		
3			3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3	11 4		3		
4			4			4		36	4			4	12 4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1		36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1 4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2		36	2	4	75	2	2 4	30	2		
3			3			3	4	36	3	4	85.50	3			3		
4			4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3	4	36	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4	5	56.53	4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1	4	74.85	1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2	4	75	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3	9/2	61 60	3	4	75	3	4	90	3			3		
4			4	4	30	4	4	75	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME: 366 [illegible]

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: — ~~10~~ ~~4 30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13 36		1915. 1	4	72	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	~~9 4 50~~		1927. 1		
2	7/9	8 93	2	8 36		2	4	72	2	4	120	2			2		
3	16	36	3	8 36		3	4	72	3	4		3			3		
4		36	4	10 36		4	4	72	4	4	120	4			4		
1908. 1	12	36	1912. 1	1 336		1916. 1	4	72	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	8 36		2	4	72	2	4	120	2			2		
3	13	36	3	9 36		3	4	72	3	4	151	3	20 23	33	3		
4	12 36		4	[illegible]		4		72	4	4	150	4			4		
1909. 1	9 36		1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	72	1921. 1	4	150	1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	72	2	4	150	2			2		
3	10	36	3	4		3	4	72	3	4	150	3			3		
4	1	36	4	4	72	4	Inc.	85 40	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	9 36		1914. 1	4	72	1918. 1	4	90	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	17	36	2	4	72	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	8	36	3	1	72	3		108	3	4	150	3			3		
4	8	36	4		72	4	4	120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4		

SEP 1 1922

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurter Willis

Civil War

Certificate No. 703466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Civ. A 109 my Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	6 Nov 1901	22 apr 1903				
Reo	15	22 July 1911	4 aug 1911				
Reo	30	June 19 - 1912	July 11 1912	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Died 1/17 1914 Accrued order dated 30 July 1914

payable to widow Betsey A. Shurter

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to: Brooklyn, N.Y.

Died: 1/17/14

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 14 1914

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff Aaron

Certificate No. 604249

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Ct A. 10 Vt Va. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		~~6 June 1893~~	June 1891		25	Apr. 4-1914	Oct. 20-1914
ACT OF MAY 11 1912					30	Apr. 4-1919	
		~~19 29 May 1912~~	Feb 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 19.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26-1920

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 86

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Shorter~~ Willis Shorter

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 703466

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	11	43 20		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13			1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8		1912.	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9 5 20	45 7 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	9 4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	9/2	14 00		4	To date of death			4				4				4		

NAME: Sam Shorter

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 604049

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 19: ~~25~~: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75		GROUP 2			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75	1921.	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57 17		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	120		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff Addie A

Certificate No. 830.229 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Micah G.

Service: 1st Sgt. C. 18th Mass Inf.

73.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Dec 7. 1916	Aug 28. 1917
Inc	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: Franklin A. Greer. $10. 9/18/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: August 6, 1922 3-1081D Bureau notified: September 8, 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff Alfred

Certificate No. 1196243 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Troop L, 5th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Aug. 6, 1920	Dec. 10, 1921				

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 15 1921

6—681

NAME: Addie A Shurtleff

ACT OF APRIL, 1920

Certificate No. 830,212

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Fwd.			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	18 178.			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred Shurtleff

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1196243

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/22	3-C		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ins. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff Ardelia

Certificate No. 871.598

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Hiram.

Service: Pr. H. 15 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 17, 1919	June 19, 1919
Inc.		May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 C. F. Manship. 6/30/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 26 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff Asaph Jr.

Certificate No. 636,349

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Cpl. H 19 Mass

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Aug 1890	1 Aug 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Feb 07

Bureau notified: 10 Oct 7. a. L Shurtleff Needsport Ky. aa.

Remarks: 25.20 2115 Dec 2-07 Dec 2-07

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ardelia Shurtleff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 871.598

Last paid to:

Rate: 25.50

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		Fee. T
	2	30	89'17
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GRO[illegible]	PA[illegible]
	4	[illegible] 4. 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Shurtleff Asoph W.

Certificate No. 636.349

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	GROUP 1	
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Benjamin

Certificate No. 1088254

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri., B, 3 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb., '07	15 June, '07				
Inc.	15	11 May 1910	24 May 1910				
Reis.	19	27 May 1912	22 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/13 RM

Bureau notified: 1/27/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40 n. s.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Middleboro Mass

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 711443

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30255

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. F 151 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~20~~	~~Jan 5 1916~~	~~Jan 24 1916~~				
Reis.	~~14~~	23 May 1912	8 Jan 1913	Inc.	20	Jan 5 1916	Jan 24 1916
					21	Jan 5 1921	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1 1926	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Belle Plaine Iowa

Former Roll No. 31854

Home:

FEB 9 1916

6—681

NAME: Benjamin Shurtleff 24275

Certificate No. 1088,254

Last paid to: 4 June, 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: U's

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/12	13 47
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	38 30
	3	17	45
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3	45
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	1	45 24
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Shurtleff

Certificate No. 706443.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 33 ~~1~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	14	
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1		29 47
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2		48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2		48.
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	5	59 87
	3	4	
	4		60
1917.	1		60
	2		60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4		117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	135
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Shurtleff, Byron C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~26 76~~ ~~10645~~

Certificate No. 1084533

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6th, 1907

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. H — 5 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	11 Feb 1904	1 July 1904				
Reis	~~12~~ 17	17 June 1912	26 Apr. 1913				
Fees:	18	2 Aug. 1912					
	24	2 Aug. 1916					
	30	2 Aug. 1921					

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 25 1913 Bureau notified:

Death reported by D. M. of Carson Wash

Remarks: Carson, Wash.

Former Roll No. 9226/5, 18614

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Clara D.

DECEASED

Certificate No. 663372

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Col. 46. Mass. Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	29 Apr, 1908	23 Oct, 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: Check No. 7335 33 Dated 24-15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 132

6—679

NAME: Byron C. Shurtleff — Act of May 11, 191- — Certificate No. 1084533

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~EA~~ 18 — Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	13	36	1915. 1	4	54.	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6	36	2	4	54	2	K79135		2	Cancelled		2		
3			3	9	36	3	GROUP 3		3			3			3		
4			4	8	36	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	11	36	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	10	36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	9	36	3			3			3			3		
4	14	24	4	4	36	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	11	24	1913. 1	4/17	47 65	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2		24	2	4	54	2			2			2			2		
3	11	24	3			3			3			3			3		
4		2	4	4	54	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	11	24	1914. 1		54	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	27	32 67	2		54	2			2			2			2		
3	3		3		54	3			3			3			3		
4	10	36	4	4	54	4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Clara D. Shurtleff, 11778 — Certificate No. 663,372

Last paid to: DEC 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	13		2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	14		3	GROUP 3		3			3			3		
4			4	11		4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	12		1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	12		2			2			2			2		
3			3	X		3			3			3			3		
4			4	4		4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	1036		1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	11		2	4		2			2			2			2		
3	12		3			3			3			3			3		
4	10		4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	14		1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2			2			2			2		
3	2		3	4	36	3			3			3			3		
4	10		4	4	36	4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff Edgar D.

Certificate No. 1209132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: 1st Lieut. L, 2nd U. S. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	June 3 1921	Sept. 30 1922				

Fees: Geo. James S. Gannon 10/24/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 7 - 1922

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Shurtleff Eliza

Certificate No. 886.799

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Marcellus C.

Service: Pvt. Co I 17th West Virginia Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	February 24, 1920	April 20, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: A. Elliott Waggaman and Co. #10 JUN 2 1920

Transferred from: GROUP I

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 27

6—679

NAME: Edgar D. Shurtleff

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1209132

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1		Fee	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2		288.60	2		
3			3			3			3			3		18	3		
4			4			4			4			4		18	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1		18	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2		18	2		
3			3			3			3			3		18	3		
4			4			4			4			4		18	4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1		4	1929. 1		
2			2			2			2			2		4	2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

Trans. to Ly. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Eliza Shurtleff

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 766.719

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1	4	60	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3			3	4		3		
4			4			4			4			4	4	30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1	4	30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2	4	30	2		
3			3			3			3	4	85.50	3			3		
4			4			4			4	4	90	4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1	4		1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3			3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4			4	4	90	4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3			3	4	90	3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Eliza A.

Certificate No. 453,987

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Gideon

Service: Pri, B 3

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	30 Oct., 1896	28 Oct., 1897
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1. 1908 Repted. by P.M.

Bureau notified: May 14. 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 94.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff Ella

Certificate No. 923721

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Aaron

Service: Pvt A 10th W. Va. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sep 18 1922	Nov 11 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name	Commencement	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ELIZA A. SHURTLEFF, 11832

Certificate No. 453,987

Last paid to: 9/1/08 Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: ELLA SHURTLEFF

Certificate No. 923721

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12/5	46		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	7	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shurtleff Ellen M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720664 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act. April 19. 1908 — 95238

Name of Soldier: Barzillia M

Service: 1st Sgt G 47 Ill

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Sept 1910	11 Apr 1911			

Fees: 10 to R. W. Thoppellers Wash. DC

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Chicago 12 May 1911

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21, 1916 (Ohio) Bureau notified: JAN 30 1917

Remarks: Wrote

Check No. 3371039 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Shurtleff Ellen M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 720664 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law:

Name of Soldier: Barzillai M *

Service: 1 Sgt G 47 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Sep 1910	11 Apr 1911			

Fees: 10 fee R. W. Thoppelle & Co

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Soldier pensioned at Barzillai M. Shurtleff.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen M Shurtleff

Certificate No. 720664

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	ount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	7.10		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	30		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		15

6—681

NAME: Ellen M Shurtleff 11014 a

Certificate No. 720664

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Emma.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 861.227

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Milton

Service: Priv I 156th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 28. 1918	February 10. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Henry Clay $10- 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1919

6—679

DECEASED

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Emma J.

Certificate No. 423,696

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pri., E 46 & A 2, H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	19 Dec., 1895	30 Apr., 1896
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
—		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 3. 1914.

Bureau notified: June 18. 1914.

Remarks: Check No. 472871 Dated 4 June 1914 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 75.

6—679

NAME: Emma Shurtleff

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 861,227

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1	MAR 6	180	1923. 1	4	60	1927. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	75	2	10	4 30	2		
3			3			3			3	4	75	3	11	4	3		
4			4			4			4			4	12	4 30	4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1	1	4 30	1928. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	75	2	2	4 30	2		
3			3			3			3	4	85.50	3	3		3		
4			4			4			4	4	90	4	4		4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1	4	90	1925. 1	1		1929. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	90	2	2		2		
3			3			3			3	4	90	3	3		3		
4			4			4			4	4	90	4	4		4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1	4	90	1926. 1	1		1930. 1		
2			2			2			2	4	90	2	2		2		
3			3			3			3	4	90	3	3		3		
4			4			4			4	~~GROUP 1 PAID~~ 4	90 JULY 4, 1922	4	4		4		

NAME: EMMA J. SHURTLEFF.

11996

Certificate No. 423,696

Last paid to: DEC 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	13		2			2			2			2		
3			3	12		3			3			3			3		
4			4	11		4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	12		1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	12		2			2			2			2		
3			3	13		3			3			3			3		
4			4	4		4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	10	36	1913. 1	4		1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	11		2	4		2			2			2			2		
3	13		3			3			3			3			3		
4	10		4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	11		1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	12		2	~~4~~	~~36~~	2			2			2			2		
3	12		3	GROUP 3		3			3			3			3		
4	15		4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: Shurtleff, Flavel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229,467 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb 6, 1907

Service: Capt. and 1 Lt. H. and A, 10

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	11 Mch. 1907	25 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/22/1910 Rept'd by Com.

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1910

Remarks: Died Oct. 22, 1910. Payable to widow, Harriet J. Shurtleff, Order Dec. 3, 1910.

Former Roll No. 33 92 | BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Shurtleff, Flavel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576,517 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Ass't Surg 154 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	12 Jan 1912	25 Jan 1912	Reis	18	7 June 1912	
					21	6 Jan 1917	7 Apr 1913
					30		

Fees:

Died Feb 24 1920 Accrued order dated SEP 9 1920 payable to widow Mary L. Shurtleff

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to: 350 Saint Mary Street, Pekin, Illinois

Died: Feb. 24, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6438 (25)

Home:

SEP 21 1920

6—681

NAME: Flavel Shurtleff 24868 | Certificate No. 229,467

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 19¼ Rate: 20 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/3	32 67	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/13	4 32		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Flavel Shurtleff 19332-a Certificate No. 576,517

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 18 ~~21~~, 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		54		4		90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/8	44 20		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4		54		4	10/2	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	3/5	29 70		2	Inc. 5	62 80		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		54		2		63		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	97 20		4				4				4	3/15	

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

TO DATE OF DEATH

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Flavel

Certificate No. 576,517

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Asst Surg 154 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	18 Jan 99	5 June 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46844

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Shurtleff, Geraldine

Certificate No. 358730

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1 1920

Name of Soldier Nathaniel

Service Capt K 25 Mo Inf & E 17 V R C

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 27, 1929

Reported JUN 1 4 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Flavel Shurtleff

6433

Certificate No. 576 517

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 46844

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N. D. B		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 HEO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M		1916.	CHICAGO			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	NEW PENSIONS			Jan 27 1912				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 MAR			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 A. M. F.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 S. E. R.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15 MAR			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Geraldine Shurtleff

Certificate No. 358730

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1 1920

Act of Sep 8 1916

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	44 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Geraldine

ARMY WIDOW.

Certificate No. 358730

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1920

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

Service: Capt K 25 Mo Inf and E 17 U S C

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	12 July 90	14 Mar 99
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 4, 1917 ACCORDING TO ORIGINAL DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 5, 1917	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7457

NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Geraldine Shurtleff **11110** Certificate No. 358730

Last paid to: Rate [redacted] 12 20 ~~26~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A. M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9 4 60		1927.	1		
	2				2	10 A. M. F			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	10 4 30			2		
	3				3	14 N D B			3	4	36		3	4	75		4	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	1	36		4	4	75		1	12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		2	1 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2	10 S E R			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	2 4 30			2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	15 MT			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		4				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		1				4		
1909.	1	11 AMF		1913.	1	4 L G		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	1		
	2	15 AMF			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		3				2		
	3	10 NT			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		4				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		1				4		
1910.	1	13 S. E. R		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	1		
	2	15 ABW			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		3				2		
	3	12 HEO			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		4				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							4		

6—681

(3—P A. 5.)

NAME: Shurtleff, George R.

Certificate No. 31569

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ldsm. U.S.N. ~~N. Car. "Clara Dolsen" & "Choctaw"~~

Disability.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	5 June 1907	Reis* Inc	16	20 May 1912	27 June 1913
Reis.	15½	20 May 1912	8 Aug. 1912		20	16 Dec 1912	
					24	16 Dec 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19, 1915.

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1915

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate & allow Increase

Died Dec 3 1914 Accrued order date MAY 14 1915.

payable to widow Mary L. Shurtleff

57 Burnham St.
Waverley,
Mass.

Former Roll No.

MAY 18 1915 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—577

NAME: George R. Shurtleff 3411

Certificate No. 31,569

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~$~~ 15½ 20

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

GROUP 3

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	11	36	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2	24	13 44 7	2	10		2	5	18 67	2			2			2		
3	12	36	3	12		3		1	3			3			3		
4		36	4	9		4			4			4			4		
1908. 1	6		1912. 1	9		1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	11		2	8		2			2			2			2		
3	11		3	11	48 13	3			3			3			3		
4	11		4	4	46 10	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	12		1913. 1	4		1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	11		2	4	7/23 46 50 28 63	2			2			2			2		
3	10		3	4		3			3			3			3		
4	9		4	4	60	4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	10		1914. 1	4	60	1918. 1	Inc.		1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7		2	4	60	2			2			2			2		
3	10		3	4	60	3			3			3			3		
4	9		4	4	60	4			4			4			4		

6—677

NAME: Shurtleff, Harriet L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712,862

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Dead

Act. [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Lawel

Service: 1 Lt. A. and Capt. F. 10.

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.		3 Nov. 1910	3 Dec. 1910			
		[illegible]	29 Nov. 1915			
Inc.	20	Feb 18-1917	Feb 26-1917			

Fees: Non-[illegible] F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 22. 1918 | Bureau notified: D.3- Dec 2. 1916

Remarks: Inch & June chs not carried - treated as canceled. 12/2/18

Sept ch canceled - 12/2/18

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shurtleff, Henry A.

Certificate No. 1142607

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt 23 Unattchd Co Mass Mil Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26 1928 | Reported JAN 18 1929

Remarks: C-WR.

NAME: Harriet J. Shurtleff

Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 12100-7 | 712,882

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	7/7 3 6		1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	10		2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	12		3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4	5		4	4	[illegible]	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9		1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	10		2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	12		3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	36	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	36	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2			2	4		2	4	60	2			2			2		
3			3			3	4	60	3			3			3		
4			4			4	4	69.87	4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1	~~4~~ 75		1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	~~4~~ 75		2			2			2		
3			3	4		3	~~4~~ 75		3			3			3		
4	3/3/11 1/2 50		4	4		4	GROUP 3		4			4			4		

6—681

NAME HENRY A SHURTLEFF

Certificate No. 1142607

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Henry A.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1,142,607

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. 23 Unatt. Co., Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~19 Jan. 1907~~	1 Feb. 1908		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	15	27 Jan. 1913	11 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	~~18~~	~~6 Nov. 1914~~					
Inc.	~~21~~	~~6 Nov. 1919~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shurtleff, Henry F.

Certificate No. 433 325

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt. C, 18

Guardian: Ella E. Baldwin

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: 7 Nov. 1896

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	1 Dec. 1893	9 Nov. 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mellen B		5 July 1906

Fees:

Transferred to: Failure to Clear SEP 9 1915

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.

Remarks:

Rept Rec'd Mailing Brown Mass

Former Roll No. 8

6—678

NAME: Henry A. Shurtleff

Act of May 11, 1920 — 25291

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1,142,607

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~15~~ 18 30 60

Remarks: 5'

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1	9	32 40	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	4			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	10			3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3	GROUP TO JUN 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	5	47.80		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry F. Shurtleff

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. 120

Certificate No. 433,325

Last paid to: June 6

Rate: 8 and 2

Remarks: Ella E. Baldwin, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 5

NAME: Shurtleff Hiram

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4 1 6 2 1 4

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Cp Hq 10

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
C		~~[illegible]~~ 29 May		Reissue	~~16~~	~~July 5 1912~~	Oct 10 1918
Inc.	~~36~~ ~~Mch 2 1917~~	Mch 24 1917			~~22½~~	~~Oct 21 1914~~	
					38	June 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 9 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 1 1919 3-888

Remarks: Benefit of former rates given.

Feb 9 19 Ardelia Shurtleff 222 N. Vine St. Van Wert O.

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1918 APR 7 1917

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff, James F.

Certificate No. 1082809

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pvt. C, 18th Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	7 Mch. 1907	26 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	24 Jan. 1912	2 Feb. 1912				
Reis.	25	25 May 1912	18 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1914 3-1081 Rock Mass.

Remarks:

Died Oct 22 1914 Accrued order dated JAN. 26 1915

payable to widow Mary E. Shurtleff South Middleboro, Mass.

Former Roll No. JAN 26 1915 BOSTON

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hiram Shurtleff

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 446888

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~26~~ 0.38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		10 72
	2		
	3		10 72
	4		
1910.	1		10 72
	2		0
	3		10 72
	4		
1911.	1		10 72
	2		1 72
	3		9 72
	4		
1912.	1		9 72
	2		
	3		10 72
	4		4
1913.	1		12
	2		
	3		1 72
	4		
1914.	1		72
	2		4 72
	3		4 72
	4		4 72
1915.	1		4 72
	2		4 72
	3		4 72
	4		72
1916.	1		4 72
	2		72
	3		4 72
	4		4 72
1917.	1		4 72
	2		4 108 80
	3		4 108
	4		108
1918.	1		4 108
	2		4 108
	3		4 10/29 108
	4		4 114
1919.	1		~~4 114~~
	2		
	3		4/30/19 83 60
	4		
1920.	1		GROUP 3
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James F. Shurtleff 25587

Certificate No. 1,082,809

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	11/11	35 40
	4	13	5
1908.	1	12	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	12	
	3	6	
	4	8	
1912.	1	11	40 ✓
	2	11	✓
	3	10	✓
	4	4	45 ✓
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	DEAD.	
1915.	1	7/13/15	40 83
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	J.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff Job. A.

Certificate No. 893365

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp Co 9 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	~~12~~	~~29 Apr 1907~~	~~20 Dec 1907~~	Pen	~~15 50~~	~~1 June 1912~~	
					19	18 Feb 1913	
					22 50	18 Feb 1918	21 Apr 1913
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 11, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2613 - 5 Acre

Former Roll No. 48543 (a7)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	8 Mar 1907	DEC 20 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc		9 Jan. 1911		Inc.		May 1, 1920	
	30	June 4, 1912	Mar 19, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Act June 27-'90

Home:

(—6—1)

NAME: Job A Churtleff

20018

Certificate No. 893365

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (a.f.) 12-19 ~~22.50~~

Rate:

Remarks: 32

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	12 A. M. F		1915. 1	4	57	1919. 1	4	96	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	7 HEO		2		57	2	4	96	2			2		
3			3			3	4	57	3	4	96	3			3		
4			4			4	4	57	4	4	96	4			4		
1908. 1	2/25	49.00	1912. 1	8 A B W		1916. 1	4	57	1920. 1	4	96	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	9	NDB	2	12 C C		2	4	57	2	4	96	2			2		
3	17	SER	3	11 N D B		3	4	57	3	GROUP 1		3			3		
4			4			4	4	57	4			4			4		
1909. 1	9	[illegible]	1913. 1	4	LBL	1917. 1	4	57	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	10	ABW	2	5/9	40.72	2	4	57	2			2			2		
3	17	NDB	3	ACT MAY 11, 1912 4	57	3	4	57	3			3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	57	4			4			4		
1910. 1	11	N. D. B.	1914. 1	4	57	1918. 1	4	57	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	12	N. D. B.	2	4	57	2	Inc.	62.37	2			2			2		
3	8	S. E. R.	3	4	57	3	4	67.50	3			3			3		
4			4	4	57	4	4	103.60	4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible] Churtleff

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	9	[illegible]	1915. 1	4	90	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1	4	100	1927. 1		
2			2	11	59.17	2	4	[illegible]	2	4	120	2	4	50	2		
3			3	9	60	3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4	50	3		
4			4	9	60	4	4	90	4	4		4	4	50	4		
1908. 1	16	65.00	1912. 1			1916. 1	4	90	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1	4	50	1928. 1		
2	13	45	2	10	60	2	4	[illegible]	2	4	[illegible]	2	4	50	2		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	8	60	3	4	[illegible]	3	4	141	3	4	50	3		
4	9	45	4	11	60	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	4	150	4	Trans to Mo		4		
1909. 1	12	45	1913. 1	APR 15	100.00	1917. 1	4	90	1921. 1	[illegible]	150	1925. 1	Payment Card		1929. 1		
2	7	45	2		60	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	12	[illegible]	3	4	[illegible]	3	4	90	3	4	150	3			3		
4	[illegible]	45	4	4		4	4	90	4	4	150	4			4		
1910. 1	12	45	1914. 1	4	90	1918. 1		90	1922. 1	4	150	1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	12	45	2		90	2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2		
3	12	45	3		90	3	4	[illegible]	3	4	150	3			3		
4	8	45	4	4	90	4	4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4			4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shurtleff, Jude H

Certificate No. 1004866 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Sgt A 57 Ill and Maj 1 Ala Cav

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged				
	50	May 1, 1920						

Died July 2, 1924 | Reported JUL 11 1924

Remarks JCK - Letter 7/4/24

Died July 2 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 25 1924 payable to widow Mary J. Shurtleff

Parker
Dakota

NAME JUDE H. SHURTLEFF.

Certificate No. 1004866

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCEL.										
AUGUST	4 50	DEAD										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	6 4833										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Shurtleff Julia B.

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 1152

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Sailor: Edward S. Shurtleff

Service: Acting Master U. S. Army.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	20	27 June 13	17 July 13			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/13

AUG 26 1913

Remarks: This pension being allowed under act of [illegible] 2 Stat. 1140

Former Roll No.

118 W. 123 St - New York N. Y.

6—676

NAME: Julia B. Churchill

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No.

FEB 4 - 1909

Last Payment:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	60 ✓	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	6	60 ✓	2			2			2			2		
3			3	5	60 ✓	3			3			3			3		
4			4	8	60 ✓	4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	9	60 ✓	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	9	✓	2			2			2			2		
3			3	1	9 60 ✓	3			3			3			3		
4			4	6	60 ✓	4			4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1	4		1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	7	60 ✓	2	4	✓	2			2			2	6	60	2		
3	7	6 60 ✓	3	4		3			3	8/4/13		3			3		
4	5	60 ✓	4	1		4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	10	60 ✓	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	60 ✓	2			2			2			2			2		
3		6	3			3			3			3			3		
4	12	60 ✓	4			4			4			4			4		

Check No. 230605 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME: Shurtleff Marcellus C

32747 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 216552

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. B 17 N. Y. Inf.

Disability: Chronic bronchitis & pleurisy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~10~~	~~30 Apr 1889~~	~~18 Nov 1889~~	Inc.	~~15~~ 50	6 apr 1913	
Reis.	12	14 Jul 1910	9 Aug 1910	V "	~~17~~	~~6 Apr 1917~~	
Reis.	~~13~~ 50	25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912	V "	~~22~~ 80	~~6 Apr 1922~~	27 Sept 1913

Fees: Original. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/9/10 Appeal. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912. 12/16/12

30 JUN 10 1918

32 apr 6. 1919

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24, 1919

Bureau notified:

Died Dec 24 1919 Reimbursement order payable to Eliza Shurtleff Apr 20. 1920 South Auburn Nebr

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21-702

Home:

APR 27 1920

6—681

NAME: Shurtleff, Maria Y.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 647,025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert T.

Service: Pri, D 1 R. I.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	20 Apr, 1908	6 June, 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 2, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23. 1918

Bureau notified: J. 3

JUN 13 1918

Inc. - Lung disease caused -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 140.

6—679

NAME: [illegible] C. Shurtleff

Certificate No. 216332

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ 13.50 ~~15~~ 19 ~~30~~ 32

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	25		1915. 1	4	46 50	1919. 1	4	90	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	46 50	2	4	90	2			2		
3			3			3	4	46 50	3	4	95 87	3			3		
4			4	23		4	4	~~46 50~~	4	4	96	4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1	4	46 50	1920. 1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	26	72	2	4	46 50	2	6/2	86 40	2	TO DATE OF DEATH		2		
3			3			3	4	46 50	3			3			3		
4	1/9	30	4	16	10 95	4		46 50	4	GROUP 1		4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1		36	1917. 1	4	46 50	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	22	60 00	2	4		2	4	46 50	2			2			2		
3	26		3			3	5	56 77	3			3			3		
4	1/1		4	OCT 4 8	11 87 40 50	4	4	57	4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	46 50	1918. 1	4	57	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	25	30	2		46 50	2		57	2			2			2		
3	14	33	3	4	46 50	3	4	5[illegible]	3			3			3		
4	21	33 21	4	4	46 50	4		98 [illegible]	4			4			4		

NAME: Maria Y. Shurtleff 12353

Certificate No. 647,025

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~10~~ 20

Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	1336		1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	10		2	4	36	2	~~4~~	~~75~~	2			2		
3			3	7		3	4	36	3	GROUP 3		3			3		
4			4	11		4	4	36	4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	13		1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	12		2	4	36	2			2			2		
3			3	11		3	4	36	3			3			3		
4			4			4		36	4			4			4		
1909. 1	1336		1913. 1	4		1917. 1	4	60	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	11		2	1		2	4	60	2			2			2		
3	3		3			3	4	60	3			3			3		
4	13		4	4		4	4	69.67	4			4			4		
1910. 1	11		1914. 1	4		1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	10		2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2			2		
3	12		3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	10		4	4		4			4			4			4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff Mary B. 71.044

Certificate No. 667029 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19TH 1908

Name of Soldier: Giles H.

Service: Col 5 Ill. S. C. V. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	18 May 1908	21 Nov 1908	Inc 30 Mar 1.	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 19				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 27 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff Mary E.

Certificate No. 565.818 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 9 1908

Name of Soldier: Ira A. Shurtleff

Service: Pvt Co. 23 Me Inf.

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
1	12	8 May 1908	9 Nov. 1908	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
Reis			18 Jany. 1918			
RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			17 Mch. 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary R. Shurtleff

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 66,029

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	11	
	3	24	36
	4		36
1910.	1	9	
	2	13	
	3	27	36
	4		
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	90
	2	10	30
	3	11	
	4	12	30
1924.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3	3	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary E. Shurtleff

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 665,318

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1916.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	90
	2	10	30
	3	11	
	4	12	30
1924.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3	3	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Shurtleff, Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

785703

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James F

Service

Pt C 18 Mass Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported Jan. 15, 1930

FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Shurtleff Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 785.703

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: James F

Service: Pr. C. 18 Mass I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 2. 14	Jan 26. 15
G.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Free

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: South Middleboro Mass.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME MARY E SHURTLEFF

Certificate No. 785703

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Mary E. Shurtleff — Act May 23, 1928 — Certificate No. 785.703

Last paid to: Rate: 12 — 5 — 30 Remarks: 40% Or [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		1				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		2				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		3				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	4			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		1				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	[illegible]	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927		2				3		
	4				4	4/10/15	1.80		4	4	75		4				3				4		

NAME Shurtleff Mary L

(3—P. A. C)

Certificate No. 790024

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor

George R.

Service

Ldsmn U. S. Navy

6—6576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 9, 1926

Reported JUL 27 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Shurtleff Mary L

(3—P. A. C.)

Certificate No. 790.024

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 10th 1908~~

Name of Sailor George R

Service Landsman U. S. Navy

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 19. 15	May 14. 15
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died: Nogee

Previous Name:

Transferred to:

Date:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Waverly Mass. 57 Burnham St.

Issued: MAY 18 1925

6—676

NAME MARY L SHURTLEFF

Certificate No. 790024

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

Veterans Bur
3-107
7/26

NAME: Mary L. Shurtleff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19th 1909~~

Certificate No. 790,024

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6-18		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	-	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	-			6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shurtleff Mary L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891,888

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Flavel Shurtleff

Service: Assistant Surgeon 154th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	April 12, 1920	Sept. 9, 1920
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1920

6—679

NAME: Shurtleff, Micah G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 269,799

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 3, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Sgt., C 18 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	9 Mch., '07	1 Nov., '07
Reis. Inc.	15	10 Dec. 1909	28 Dec. 1909
~~Reis. Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~27 Mch 1912~~	11 Oct. 1912
Inc.	30	Dec. 8. 1914	Jan. 15. 1915

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 19 1916

Bureau notified: DEC 29 1916

Last reported by P. M. at Rayn ham Centre Mass

Remarks: Reis to correct rank (fr. Sgt.) and allow Inc.

Check No. 3107337 Dated DEC 4 - 1916 Died 11/19 1916 Accrued order dated 8/28/17

Cancel payable to widow Addie A. Thorndike Maine

Former Roll No. 63 n-2.

BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL

Home:

SEP 3 - 1917

JAN 1915

6—681

NAME: Mary L. Shurtleff — Act of May 1, 1920 — Widow

Certificate No. 891,888

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		26
	3	10/2	78 83
	4	13	
1921.	1	4	
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	2
	2	9	4 60
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4
1924.	1	12	4 30
	2	1	4 30
	3	2	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Micah G. Shurtleff — 26126

Certificate No. 269,799

Last paid to: 4 Sept., '07 e 10 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	47 67
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	44 40
	2	9	45
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	45
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	10/10	45 30 90
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	5	89.20
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3	18	76 00
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Milton

Certificate No. 1044481

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Q 9 156 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Apr 1912	17 Apr 1912	Died May 8 1918 Accrued under date Feb 10, 1919 payable to widow Emma Shurtleff R#1 - Morton, Ill.			

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 5/8/18 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUN 6 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6846 (ag)

Home:

FEB 24 1919

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Millon

Certificate No. 1044481

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Q. 9 156 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	7 Apr 1902	18 June 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 49832

Home:

6—681

NAME: Milton Shurtleff 20549

Certificate No. 1044481

Last paid to: 4 apr 1912 @ 6 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	Mar 6	14	1923.	1	TO DATE OF TRANS		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7/24	35 tel		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	6/1	

NAME: Milton Shurtleff 6346

Certificate No. 1044481

Last paid to: Rate: 6

Remarks: 49832

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	HE		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	N	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3				3	PENSIONE	UNDER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A M. E.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	A. E. R		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shurtleff, Nancy A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893032

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Solomon H.

Service: Pvt. Co. H 43rd Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 19 1920	Oct 12 1920			

Fees: No 100

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18, 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1081 ND DEC 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 1 6 1920

6—679

NAME: Shurtleff, Nellie G. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 595958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Fred G.

Service: Pvt. Batty. I 4 I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 Oct. 1903	10 Oct. 1905	Irvin M.		11 Oct. 1914
INC.	25	1917		Harold A.		31 Oct. 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

6—679

NAME: Nancy A. Shurtleff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 893032

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	2	105.-		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

S—681

NAME: Nellie J. Shurtleff

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 598,958

Last paid to: 1929

Rate: 12 + V 25

Remarks: WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	11	42		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	✓		3	14	42		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	17	42		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	12	42		2		75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	10			3	13	42		3		75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	13	42		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1		42	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	48 ✓		2	9			2	11	42		2	4	75		2	4			2		
	3	11	✓		3	9			3	11	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	12	48.		4	14	65		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	7	✓	1914.	1	10	48.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	✓		2	10	48		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	✓		3	15	48		3	4	75		3	PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	14	44 53		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Ro. Payment Card.

NAME: Gilman now Shurtleff, Olive E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 26,342 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act 3 March 1901

Name of Soldier: Aaron W. Gilman

Service: Pvt., 15th Indp. Batty. S. C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren'l	12	3 Dec., 1902	23 May, 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11/13 Rm

Bureau notified: JUN 25 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1

R. A. Gilmore Mar 679

NAME: Shurtleff, Orange' (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1334,13

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. 18 11 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	18	1 June 1907	2 Jan. 1908				
Ren	22 50 / 32	24 May 1912 / JUN 10 1918	26 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Nov. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2081 A.C.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Olive E. Gilman now Shurtleff, 1863

Certificate No. 26,342

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	1429	133		2	374	13		2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Orange Shurtleff

Certificate No. 089-412

Last paid to: 1908-10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~28.50~~ 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	24	35.00	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4		67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2		67.50		2		67.50		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	[illegible]		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4		103.60		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shurtleff, Oscar G.

3020 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 191.822

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. F. - 5th Mass. Cav.

Disability: Gunshot w.d. of head

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	14	1st June 1890	6 Jan. 1891				

Fees:

N.# 973428 to Accritor Mch 18. 1910

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 6. 1910. P.M.

Bureau notified: Mch. 19, 1910.

Remarks: 394 Clay St., Portland, Ore.

Former Roll No. 1/141/8 - 374/10 - 643/11

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shurtleff Preston A.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 67 1244

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1906~~

Service: Cpl. Dl 11 Inf RC

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	10	25 July 1906	12 Sept 1906	Inc.	16 50	July 31 1912	DEC 10 1913
Perc	20	Aug 1908	2 Oct 1908	Inc.	21 50	July 31 1916	
Inc	14 50	June 1912	25 Feb 1913	Inc.	27	July 31 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21, 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5859315 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Oscar G. Shurtleff

Certificate No. 191.822

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	42	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Shurtleff~~ Preston A. Shurtleff

Certificate No. 671,244

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~14.50~~ ~~16.50~~ 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	30	1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	1		2	7			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	12			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	1			4	7			4	5	Inc. 60.17		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	28.92	1913.	1	4.5	7.75	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	2.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	64.50		4	Inc.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	~~64.50~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		49.50		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Dunlap Rosella

Certificate No. 847820

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Hyram C. Dunlap

Service: Co. I 9th Iowa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	May 19 1919	Aug 5 1919
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Lorain N.~~	~~May 19. 1919~~	~~Sept 29. 1922~~
Laura A.		Mar. 31 1925

Fees: James R Harvey Atty 9/27/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff Sarah J

8616

Certificate No. 437021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Calvin

Service: Co. I 137 Ills Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	19 Jan 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Feb 10 1912		
Reimbursement order dated Dec. 9. 1912		
Payable to Leland C. Shurtleff		
Post Office Gilman Iroquois Co. Ills		
Amount $	JAN	8 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Minors to Leland C. Shurtleff Pilsnette Ill

Former Roll No. 108

6—679

NAME: Roy W. Churchill

~~Act of July 16, 1914~~

Certificate No. 7[illegible]82

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 20 4 84

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	26	32	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	[illegible]			10	11	28 67		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/2	24		11	14	24		3		
	4				4				1				4	9	[illegible]		12	12	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	10	48	1924.	1	13	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		48		2	10	24		2		
	3				3				3				3	20	48		3	13	24		3		
	4				4				4				4		48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	21	48	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	27	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	27	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	11/4	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	10	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	13	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ro. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Isaac J. Churchill

Certificate No. 437621

Last paid to: 4 APR 1909 Rate 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4	Des Moines.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Seth H.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1,168,939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. K, 3

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	9 May 1912	25 May 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 30 1916 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1916 Buried at P. M. at West Wareham Mass.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT The act of apr 30 1916 granted order dated JUN 15 1917 to pension Sophronia F. Randolph Mass.

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1917

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Smith, Lindsey S.

Certificate No. 34722

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Service: Pri. Co. E

Disability: Rheumatism in arm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	25 March 1913	2 Aug 1903				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 2 1922 Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. —

Home:

6—681

NAME: Seth H. Shurtleff 26460

Certificate No. 1,168,939

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 5 SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		Cancelled
	2				2		18		2	4	36		2	76944	48		2				2		
	3				3	10/29	46		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	7/11	22 80		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		3		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lucius A. Shurtleff 26169

Certificate No. 3-722

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 2.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	7	72	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	72		3	4	178.60		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2		72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5			3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff, Solomon H.

Certificate No. 1,021,810

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G, 43d Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ris.	15	~~15 Mch. 1907~~	18 Nov. 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	~~5 Dec. 1911~~	14 Dec. 1911				
Ris.	22½	~~28 May 1912~~	24 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 31, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1920

Remarks:

Died Mar 31, 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 12 1920 40 East Water St. Rockland, Mass.

payable to widow Nancy A. Shurtleff

Former Roll No. 84 nl BOSTON, MASS. OCT 12 1920

Bond: ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

SHURTLEFF SOPHRONIA F

Certificate No. 854136

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

Seth H

Service

Pt K 3 Mass Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Org	20	Oct 5 1918	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 18, 1927

Reported MAR 7 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Solomon H. Shurtleff of Mar 11 1907 26486 | Certificate No. 1,021,810

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~22½~~ 32 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[redacted]		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	21	✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	9	73 17		4	5			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	7	60 33 ✓	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7	60		2	4	67 50		2	~~4~~	~~96~~		2				2		
	3	10			3	10	✓		3	4	67 50		3	—	—		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60 15 50		4	4	67 50		4	10/27	29 87 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	67 50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	67 50		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	9			3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	67 50		3	4	94 10		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME SOPHRONIA F SHURTLEFF

SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 854136

Foot

GROUP 3

RATE— 20 20 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6571	
JANUARY		4-20	4-20	4 20	4 20							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 20	4 20							
MARCH		4	4	4 20	4 ~~20~~ CHECK CANCELLED							
APRIL		4	4	4 20								
MAY		4	4	4 20								
JUNE	4	4	4	4 20								
JULY	4	4	4	4 20								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 20								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 20								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4 20								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4 20								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4 20								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtleff Sophronia F.

Certificate No 854.136 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Seth H.

Service: Pri. Co. 3" Mass. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 5-1918	Nov 12-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
W No Title under L. May 1 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: 1100 U.F. 5

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 2 : 1918

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Shurtleff, Sylvan G.

Certificate No. 129,018 **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service
2 Lt D 8 Me Inf

Disability
G S W thro lower part of body

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	Sept 11 1923	Jan 25 1924
reis	72	July 15, 1923	July 25, 1924*

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 1, 1926 Reported AUG 23 1926

Remarks: Letter Fm 8/18/26.
*reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Cecil A. Shurtleff, Cons.
Sept. 11, 23 Probate Court
Androscoggin Maine Bond $2,000
Dec 1923

FEB 1 1924 JUL 31 1924

NAME: Sophronia F. Shurtleff

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 854136

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4		60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3.				3		
	4				4				4	1/4/1939	33 W		4				4				4		

8—681

NAME SYLVAN G SHURTLEFF

Certificate No. 129018

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Cecil A Shurtleff, Cons.

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10	72	72								
FEBRUARY		154	72									
MARCH		72	72									
APRIL		72	72									
MAY		72	72									
JUNE		72	72									
JULY		72	72									
AUGUST		72	72									
SEPTEMBER		72	72									
OCTOBER		72	72									
NOVEMBER		72	72									
DECEMBER		72	72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff Sylvan E.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 127,018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~

Service: Sgt in 8th Inf

Disability: Gun-shot lower part of body.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~16 Aug 1890~~	20 Oct 1890				
	~~RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.~~		11 June 1915				
RE ISSUE	40	Nov 15-1918	Dec 30-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2747047
1521 DATE 12/4/31
E H ON 12/14/31

Former Roll No.

Home: E. H. 8/17/22

DEC 13 1918 AUGUSTA, ME.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff William C

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 210431

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co G 112 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~16 Jan 1908~~	9 Mch 1908	Reis	~~18~~	~~8 June 1912~~	
					24	13 Jan 1916	
					30	13 Jan 1921	17 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died July 2, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 461642 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 51462 (a?)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward J. Churtleff

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 129,018

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		90
	3	9	90
	4	10	90
1909.	1	9	90
	2	24	90
	3	8	90
	4	8	90
1910.	1	9	90
	2	7	90
	3	8	90
	4	7	90
1911.	1	8	90
	2	19	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	4	90
	2	6	90
	3	9	90
	4	4	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	1/14/19 633 4	90
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	8	150 EH
	2	13	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	7 50 EH
	3	11	8 50 EH
	4	12	8 50 EH
1923.	1	9	50 EH
	2	6	50 EH
	3	6	50 EH
	4	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William C. Churtleff

21198

Certificate No. 210931

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 a.g.

Rate: ~~$18~~ 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4/10	35 20
	3	12	ABW
	4	11/3	36
1909.	1	9	SER
	2	10	SER
	3	9	JHT
	4		
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	RMF
	3	7	R. E. R
	4		
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	12	NDB
	2	8	C.G.
	3	11	
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	5/9	59 20
	3	4	54
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	5 Inc.	70 20
	3	4	
	4		72
1917.	1	4	
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	Inc. ✓	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

6—681

~~26576~~ 48685 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtleff William R

Certificate No. 315243.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt and Corpl Co. H. 4 Iowa Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~Oct 9, 1917~~	DEC 18 1907	Inc.	25	Apr 11 1913	DEC 3 1915
	~~19~~	~~Apr 12~~	21		30	Apr 11 1918	
					NO	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Dec. 29, 1919

Remarks: Dec 29, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Mar. 19, 1920

Transferred to: Lula Funnelle

235 Smith Ave.
Oconto, Wis.

Bureau notified:

48685

MAR 27 1920

Former Roll No. 53[illegible]

Gen'l Law.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

7721

NAME: Shurtliff Ann

Certificate No. 604383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cyrenus

Service: Cpl F 136 Ohio N. G. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	6 Feb. 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 4, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Feb. 22, 1920

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Tabor Iowa

Former Roll No. 9820

6—679

DEC 8 1916

NAME: William R. Shurtleff

Certificate No. 3 5 2 - 3

Last paid to: OCT 1907 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 40

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	5	36	1915. 1	4	57	1919. 1	4	120	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	13	36	2		57	2	4	120	2			2		
3			3	7	36	3	4	57	3	4	120	3			3		
4			4	5	36	4	4	57	4	4	120	4			4		
1908. 1	16	46 80	1912. 1		36	1916. 1	4	57	1920. 1	4	120	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2	13	36	2	8	36	2	4	75	2	4/5	114	2	TO DATE OF		2		
3	11	36	3	8	36 80	3	4		3	GROUP 1		3			3		
4	9	36	4	7	36	4		75	4			4			4		
1909. 1	7	36	1913. 1	4	57	1917. 1	4		1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	7	36	2			2	4	75	2			2			2		
3	12	36	3			3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	6	36	4	4		4	4	75	4			4			4		
1910. 1	6	36	1914. 1			1918. 1	4	75	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	6	36	2		57	2	4	75	2			2			2		
3	8	36	3	4	57	3	Inc. 4	88 83	3			3			3		
4	6	36	4	4	57	4	4	128	4			4			4		1/10

6—681

NAME: Ann Shurtleff

Certificate No. 604383

Last paid to: 4 AP

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	11		1915. 1	4	36	1919. 1	4	75	1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2		
3			3	11		3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3		
4			4	18		4	4	36	4	4	75	4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	23		1916. 1	4	36	1920. 1	4	75	1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	11		2	4	36	2	~~4~~	~~75~~	2			2		
3			3	13		3	4	36	3	GROUP 1		3			3		
4	13	36	4	11		4	4	36	4			4			4		
1909. 1			1913. 1			1917. 1	5	66.93	1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	12		2	4		2	4	60	2			2			2		
3			3	4		3	4	60	3			3			3		
4			4	4		4	4	60	4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1	4	36	1918. 1		74.8	1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2			2			2		
3			3	4	36	3	4	75	3			3			3		
4	11		4		38	4		75	4			4			4		

NAME

Shurtliff, Anna F

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

578040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Samuel H

Service

Pt D 51 Mass

6—6574

82

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 31, 1930

Reported JUN 17 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Shurtliff Anna F.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578,040

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Samuel H.

Service: Pri, D 51

82

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	5 Feb., 1904	17 Aug., 1904	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 Apr, 1908				
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 26 1916			

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ANNA F SHURTLIFF

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 578040

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

CANCELED

NAME: Anna F. Shurtliff

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~3502~~

Certificate No. 578,040

Last paid to: MAR1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	8	
1912.	1	11	
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	[illegible]	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.13
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 [illegible]	
	4	TO [illegible]	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Shurtliff, Barzillai M (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109708 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Sgt G 47 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Apr 1908	5 May 1908				
Incr	12		11 Apr 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 45873 (aff) Home: [illegible] 6—681

NAME: Shurtliff Lydia (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5642 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 1 Capt Armstrongs Co Ill Vol

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	5 Jan 1900	7 Nov 1900			
	INCREASED APRIL 10 1906, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 3 [illegible] Bureau notified: OCT 1 1913

Remarks: [illegible]

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1914 6—679

NAME: Barzillai M Shurtliff **18895** Certificate No. 1109708

Last paid to: 12 apr 1908 incl @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1			1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2	5/5/1911	23 20	2			2			2			2		
3			3			3			3			3			3		
4			4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1			1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3	7/11	32 40	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	13	SER	1913. 1			1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	10	JHT	2			2			2			2			2		
3	14	SER	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1910. 1	14	A. M. R	1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	7	N. T.	2			2	CHICAGO,		2			2			2		
3	18		3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

6—681

NAME: Lydia Shurtliff 58 Certificate No. 5642

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1			1911. 1	10	S. E. R.	1915. 1			1919. 1			1923. 1			1927. 1		
2			2			2			2			2			2		
3			3	12		3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1908. 1			1912. 1	11	N D D	1916. 1			1920. 1			1924. 1			1928. 1		
2			2	11	LBL	2			2			2			2		
3			3	16		3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		
1909. 1	12	SER	1913. 1	4	LBL	1917. 1			1921. 1			1925. 1			1929. 1		
2	14	SER	2		36	2			2			2			2		
3			3	4		3			3			3			3		
4			4	GROUP 1		4			4			4			4		
1910. 1			1914. 1			1918. 1			1922. 1			1926. 1			1930. 1		
2	11	HEO	2			2			2			2			2		
3	18	S. E. P	3			3			3			3			3		
4			4			4			4			4			4		

NAME. Shurtliff, Nathaniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

35374

Certificate No. 1,029,218

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt F, 4 Mich

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Feb 1907	APR 1 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 6122.4

Home: Home.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Shurtliff, Noramn

Certificate No. 437436

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H & A 3 Wis V Cav

Disability

6—6579

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 6, 1925

Reported AUG 12 1925

Remarks: Ch

NAME: Nathaniel S. Shurtliff

Certificate No. 1,029,218

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.
	2	30	6 13
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	2	36
	2	2	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1		X
	2		GROUP 1
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		MILWAUKEE
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME NORMAN SHURTLIFF

Certificate No. 437436

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	[illegible]	3 [illegible] 1911		30	20 May 1912	3 Sept 1912
	20	1 Aug 1911	30 Aug 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4704 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME: Huntsiff William 33553 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 126186 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] Kansas

Former Roll No. [illegible] Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$5, $2, $1~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible], 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	2	9	4 50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	90		2	4	1[illegible]			10	4		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120			11	4		3		
	4	11			4		5,53		4	4	90		4	4	120			12	4		4		
1908.	1	20		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	1			2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3		7,74		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	3			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	2			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	26			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Stuntzff

Certificate No. 126186

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

SHURTS, ABRAM T.

Certificate No. 586418

Service Pt E 86 Ill Inf

Disability

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 2, 1923

Reported JUL 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Shurts Abram T

Certificate No. 586418

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: Pt E 86 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	5	16 Feb 1907	21 Feb 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	24	20 May 1912	9 Sept 1912
Inc	30	12 Sept 1912	21 May 1913
	40	June 10, 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45 364 (28)

Home:

6—681

NAME ABRAM T. SHURTS,

Certificate No. 586418

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Abram T. Shurts 18740

Certificate No. 586418

Last paid to 4 Jan 1922 Rate: ~~15 24 30 40~~ 50 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Year	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Year	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Year	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Year	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Year	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	29	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	[illegible]		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	1	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/6	10 80		1	3	A M F	1916.	1	4		1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	8	D D.		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	18	AMF		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912			3	4			3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	9	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	JHT		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	SER		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	[illegible]	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	[illegible]	90		2	[illegible]	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	[illegible]	90		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shurts Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 302926

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Rice J. Shurts

Service: Pvt Co I, Reg. U. S.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	F	13 Aug 9[illegible]	[illegible]
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. Shurts, David 1092744

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 4, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. E 86 Ill. V. Inf.

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 26 1927

Reported MAY 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Catharine Shurts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	7	36
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	7	36 ✓
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4		
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 TO AUG.	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME DAVID SHURTS.

Certificate No. 1092744

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4		4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurts, David

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1092744

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: O E 86 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	8 Mar 1907	16 Oct 1907	Reis	30	27 May 1912	10 Jan 1913
Inc	20	12 Oct 1911	20 Oct 1911		40	[illegible]	
				nc	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46502 (99)

Home;

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurts, Esther M

Certificate No. 8661

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Michael M

Service: O F 7 Ny

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	25 May 93	2 Nov 93
INCREA[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] MONTH FROM APRIL [illegible] BY [illegible] OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/23/1[illegible]

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks: Check No 808116 Dated JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. 1762

6—679

NAME: David Shurts **19178** Certificate No. 1092744

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: 15 20 30 ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4	11/8	34 33
1908. 1	14	EBS
2	9	NT
3	9	NT
4		
1909. 1	13	SER
2		NT
3	14	SER
4		
1910. 1	12	
2	12	S. E. R
3	0	ABW
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	10	[illegible]
2	11	N. [illegible]
3	10	N
4		
1912. 1	1/16	58 67
2	8	D D.
3	18	8 [illegible]
4		
1913. 1	4	ACT MAY 14, 1912
2	4	90
3	4	
4	4	
1914. 1	4	90
2		90
3	4	90
4	4	90

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	4	9[illegible]
2	4	90.
3	4	[illegible]
4		90
1916. 1	4	90
2	4	90
3	4	
4	4	9[illegible]
1917. 1	4	[illegible]
2	4	90
3	4	90
4	4	90
1918. 1	4	90
2	4	90
3	4	9[illegible]
4	4	128

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1	4	120
2	4	120
3	4	120
4	4	120
1920. 1	4	120
2	4	120
3	4	141
4	4	[illegible]
1921. 1	4	[illegible]
2	4	150
3	4	150
4	4	150
1922. 1	4	150
2	4	150
3	4	150
4	GROUP 1 PAI TO JULY 4, 192[illegible]	

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1	9	4 100
2	10	4 50
3	11	4 50
4	12	4 50
1924. 1	1	4 50
2	2	4 50
3	3	4 50
4	Trans to Mo.	
1925. 1	~~Payment Card~~	
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

6—681

NAME: Esther M Shurts **362** Certificate No. 8661

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 1762

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1908. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1909. 1		
2		
3	OCT 1909	
4		
1910. 1	13	S. E. R
2	11	N. T
3	?	
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911. 1	18	N. E. R
2	14	[illegible]
3		
4		
1912. 1	16	NT
2	7/24	36 go age
3	8/	36
4	10	36
1913. 1	4	LBL
2	4	36
3	4	
4	4	
1914. 1	4	36
2	4	36
3	4	36
4	4	36.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915. 1	4	36
2	4	36
3	4	36
4		36
1916. 1	GROUP 1	
2		
3		
4		
1917. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1918. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1920. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1921. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1922. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1924. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1925. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1926. 1		
2		
3		
4		

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1928. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1929. 1		
2		
3		
4		
1930. 1		
2		
3		
4		

NAME: Shurts George B

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988138

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lieut B 57 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 June 1908	21 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 47265 (a 8)

Home: admitted to N.H. July 21, 1906.

6—681

NAME: Shurts, Isabella

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEC 2

Certificate No. 391,192

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Andrew M.

Service: Pr A. 35 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 April 1893	16 Feby 1894
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME: George B. Shurts 19484a

Certificate No. 988 138

Last paid to: 4 July 1908 @ 12 @ 9 15

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	CHICAGO,		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	10/2	1 20 DH		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	DH		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	Died			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isabella Shurts ~~H3,110~~

Certificate No. 391,192

Last paid to: 1918

Rate: 20. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	68.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		1P 3		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shurts, John T.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 84494

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. M. 2 N&VB

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~JAN 9 1908~~	MAR 18 1908				
	~~15~~	20	20				
11 Inc.	19	July 1, 1915	Aug 31, 1915 B				
Fees:	22.50	July 1, 1920					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 23. 1915

Bureau notified:

Check No. 9203781 Dated 11/4/15 Canceled

Remarks:

W 9-23-19 Accrued crust dated

to widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Shurts John W.

(3—P. A. 1.) 36668

Certificate No. 814152

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 6,142" Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~2nd Sept 90~~	13 Oct 92	Reissue on Increase	~~13.30~~	~~may 22, 1912~~	
Rein	~~15.50~~	~~22 Thru 12~~	30 Oct 19.		~~15.50~~	~~mar. 25, 1913~~	July 15, 1916
					19	mar. 25, 1917	
					22.50	mar. 25, 1922	
Fees:					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Mch. 25, 1919	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May

Died: Jan. 26, 1922

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

$20.20

Dec Jan 26 1922 Reimbursement order dated July 15, 1922

Lura M. Harvey

Former Roll No. Act 36668

Home:

Check No. V204994 Dated Aug 4 1916 Canceled. 6—681

JUL 7 1922

NAME: 381 John T. Shurtz

Certificate No. 86496

Last paid to: Rate: 19. ~~X~~ 15 50

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 36		2		46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3		46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36	1916.	1	12/6/15	31 65	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 37	31		2	10/12	8 36		2		W		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	10 36			3		9 36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	12 36					20 45 52		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	2 36		1913.	1	4	46 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2 36			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 36			2		46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10 56			3		46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4		46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Shurtz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 814152

Last paid to: Rate: ~~X~~ 1 ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~37~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90		1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	92 60		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		46 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13 36	1916.	1		46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	46		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3	10/5	26 30		3	4	151 50		3				3		
	4	1 92			4	11/7	18 90		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		46 50	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	Inc. 4	51 05		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	1		3	4	46 50		3		57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		~~4 150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	Inc.	138 55		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	46 50		3		76 80		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4		46 50		4		90		4				4				4		

NAME: Shurts, John W. (3—P. A. 1.) 27747-R.

Certificate No. 917,414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. G. 86th Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	25 June 1891	10 Oct. 1896				
Rei.	[redacted]		3 Feb. 1908				
REISSUE.	22	MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Washington May 21, 1912 C.O. 5/23/12 WASHINGTON, D.C.

Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died: June 27 1916.

Bureau notified: JUL 7 1916 (3-1)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: SHURTS, JOHN W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 917414

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Gd. 86 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	JUN 24 1907	FEB 3 - 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. MAY 21 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39895 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Shurts

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 917414

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1915 Rate: [redacted] 22 50

Remarks: 20 at Wash.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	67 50 P.H	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	67 50 P H		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	17	67 50 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1			1916.	1	16	67 50 PH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	60		2	19	67 50 PH		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	60		3		P 3		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1				1	MAY 14 26 60	P. H.		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	18	P. H.	1917.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22 67 50	P. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1	17 67 50	P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	17 67 50	P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17 67 50			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	17 67 50	P. H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN W. SHURTS

Certificate No. 917414

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 8 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	124		1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60	1912.	2	Transferred			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3		P 3		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		30		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Shurts Katherine

(3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 702. 871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pr Co. 86 Ills Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mch 3. 1921	Aug 10, 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 321

6—679

NAME: Shurts Sarah A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 799822

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John J. Shurts

Service: Pri M. 2 N J Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Sept 27 - 05	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1912

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Katherine Shurts | SPECIAL ACT | Certificate No. 902.871

Last paid to: | Rate: 30. | Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11/31	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		c		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9/30	91 ✓						2		
	3				3				3				3	15	90						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4				4				TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Shurts | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 799822

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1923.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	12/6	14 80		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		1			1929.	1		—
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		[illegible]	

increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 1. 1917.

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4466401 Dated June 17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1511

OCT 25 1919

6—679

NAME: Shurz A. Millie

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1182608

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pr M. 7 O. Sig.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 16. 1920	Jan 18. 1921				

Fees: $20. Edgar T. Gaddis pd 2/5/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah E. Shuntz

Act of April 19, 1908. 73.305

Certificate No. 436.999

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	"			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		21	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	10	36		3	4	26		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	UP 3			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: A. Millie Shuntz

Certificate No. 1182.608

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	Fra. C			3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/5/2	67 20		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36						3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ko.
Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Shurtz, Elizabeth

DEAD

Certificate No. 730368

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Shurtz, Jacob H

Service: Pvt H Vinson's R. 51st Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Aug 1911	7 Oct 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916

Check No. 1635599 Issued 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

90159

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Shurtz Elliot

Certificate No. 577947

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th. 1890

Service of Soldier: Lt Col 8 Ia Cav

Guardian: Monroe Baker

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	APR 19 1908	16 Aug 1904

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Robert E		21 Feb 15

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21219

6—678

NAME: Elizabeth Shurtz

Certificate No. 730368

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				GROUP 2				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elliot Shurtz

MINORS.

Certificate No. 577947

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4				4	Died Aug 11							4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Shurtz Lovina

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1908

Certificate No. 1238,371

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier: Samuel E

Service: Corp F 65 Ohio Inf

6—6571

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Oct 26 1925	May 5 1926			
	~~40~~	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: April 1, 1930.

Reported: APR 28 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Shurtz Mary E

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623089

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: Co G 32 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	14 Nov 1906	27 Feb 1907	~~Vada B~~	14 Nov 1906	~~12 May 1910~~
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE				~~Gemma~~		~~17 June 1912~~

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

~~Died~~ Remarried April 1910

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1916 (Sept 26, 17)

Remarks: John W. Herring

Former Roll No. 1550

6—679

NAME Lovina Shurtz

Certificate No. 1238,371

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1928

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				9	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CANCELED			
MAY				12 188	4 30	4 30	4 40	4	CANCELED			
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

6—6571

NAME: Mary E Shurtz 11633

Certificate No. 623089

Last paid to: Rate 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 N. D. E		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 N. D. E			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	10 A M		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	13 S E P			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	7/22	96		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	L O	1917.	FEB	3	4	1921.	Planning 10/4/16-Verm			1925.				1929.			
	2	19	HFE		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	N		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1				1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	HSO	1914.	2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	4463			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Shurtz, Samuel E.

Certificate No. 220806

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp F 65 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 10, 1925	Oct 9, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 16, 1925 Reported NOV 13 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Oct 16, 25 19 Accrued order dated MAY 5 1926

payable to widow Lovina Shurtz

575 Pettey St.
Portland
Oregon

OCT 21 1925

NAME: Shurtz Samuel E. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~28093 D1~~

Certificate No. 220.806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. F. 65 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	12 Apr. 1882	1 Nov. 1882				
add. ad	8	22 July 1890	22 Dec. 1890	Reis 2/6/07	~~12~~	~~24 Apr. 1907~~	16 Dec. 1907
Reis. Sec.	6	4 Mo. 1895	6 Nov. 1895				
ad. 1896 Reis	~~4~~ ~~8~~	~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~	26 Sept. 1902				
Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				Inc. 30 Jany 1. 1916 June 27. 1916 46 JUN 10 1918			

Transferred from: Order "25" C.C. "78" San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME SAMUEL E SHURTZ

Certificate No. 220806

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	50-- 1923	50- 1924	72 1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

12/14/80

NAME: Samuel E. Shurtz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 191

Certificate No. 220.806

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1911 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] = ~~30.40~~ 50

Topeka

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	12		4		75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	40 20		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4/4/13	4 62.33		4	4	90.		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Trans to Mo.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	75.		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1934			4				4		

6—081

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtz, Samuel E.

Certificate No. 220806 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Cpl. H 65th Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 Apl 1907	16 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: NOV 25 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5198 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtz William D Co H 355,700

Certificate No. 802,019 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr A 120 Ohio Vol and F, Battln, 48 Ohio Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	17 apr 07				
Reis.	19	22 May 12	21 Oct 12				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: DEC 1913 Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 28 1913, Columbus, Bureau notified: JAN 8 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Nath. Mil. Home Ohio

Former Roll No. 4602-02

Home: CH 11/20/13

6—681

NAME: Samuel E. Shurtz

Certificate No. 220806

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				Trans. per let.				P.			1920.	1	to		1924.	1			1928.	NOV 25 1911		
	2			1912.	2	GROUP 2		1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William D. Shurtz

Certificate No. 802,019

Last paid to: 8

Rate: -19

Remarks: 355,708 ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/7	7.13	1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36		1	1	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2		36	1916.	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1063 Eastwood av			4				4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1		57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36		1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2			1914.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtz William D.

Certificate No. 802.069

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington 12/18-13

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Shurtz William D.

Certificate No. 1208.915

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sr. M. 7th C. Sig

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	72	March 20. 1922	Sept 28. 1922				

Fees: $20. Sr. U. E. Home Atty. Paid 7/16/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William D. Shurtz

Certificate No. 802.019

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William S. Shurtz

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1208.915

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	G	Fra. c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	016	77 60		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	14 B.	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	12.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4	12	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4	12	3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4	12	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4		1		
	2				2				2				2				2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Shurtz, William N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032514

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt. B. 1st Neb. V. I.

Disability: Mal. pois. & res. dis. of rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Feb. 1907	24 Apl. 1907				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Lr. 9/25/21

ONE HALF SUSPENDED BY B. O. 4/4/23

Remarks: acct drs.

Former Roll No. 4203

Home: Clay Center - Kans.

6—681

NAME: William W. Shirtz

Certificate No. 1032514

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	0	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		x x	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		x x		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		x x		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		x x		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		x x	1928.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		x x		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		x x		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	Fwd			4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		x x		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		36		3		x x		3				3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2053

END